FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

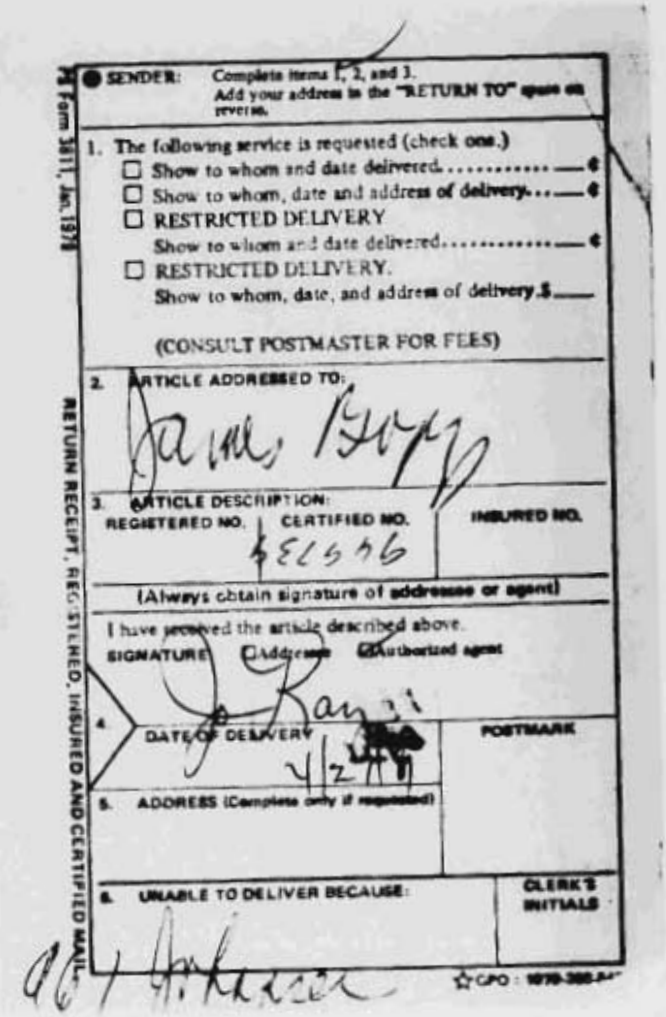
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 961

Date Filmed 7-28-81 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman DFC

3 1 2 1 0 2 2 3 5 1 2



SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered..... ¢
- ☐ Show to whom, date and address of delivery.... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery $
  (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO.
[illegible]

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

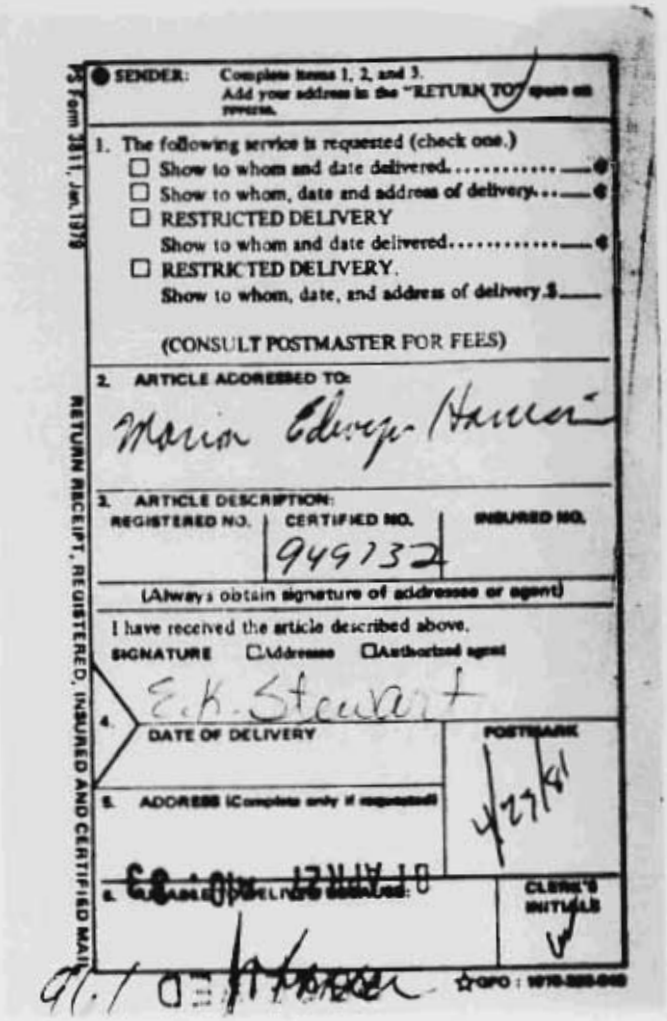
4. DATE OF DELIVERY 4/2 | POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: | CLERK'S INITIALS

PS Form 3811, Jan. 1971 RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

☆GPO : 1970-388-[illegible]



PS Form 3811, Jan. 1979

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☐ Show to whom, date and address of delivery.....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.$.....

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Marion Edwards Hansen

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

REGISTERED NO.	CERTIFIED NO.	INSURED NO.
	949132	

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐Addressee ☐Authorized agent
E.K. Stewart

4. DATE OF DELIVERY

POSTMARK
4/27/81

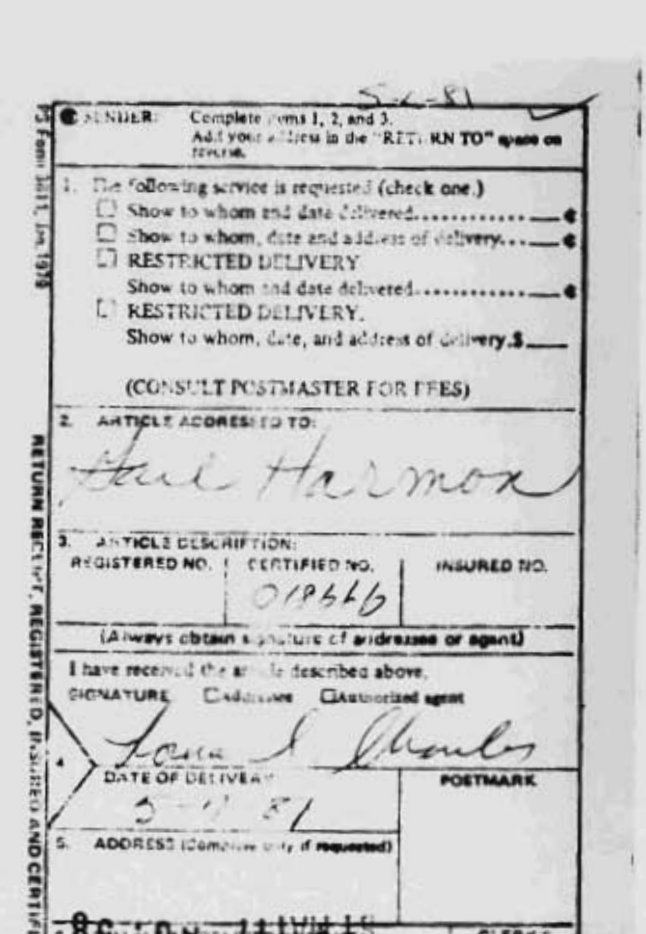
5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. [illegible] DELIVERED

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆GPO : 1979-289-848

4/27/81 DELIVERED



5-4-81

SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

PS Form 3811, Jun. 1978

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☐ Show to whom, date and address of delivery....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.$____

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Earl Harmon

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

REGISTERED NO.	CERTIFIED NO.	INSURED NO.
	018446	

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

4. Joan L Moulos

DATE OF DELIVERY
5-4-81

POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

☆GPO : 1979-300-468

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

96/08 Atlanta

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 4, 1981

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Gail M. Harmon
Sheldon, Harmon, Roisman
and Weiss
1725 I Street, N.W.
Suite 506
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 961

Dear Ms. Harmon:

This is in reference to the complaint which your client, National Abortion Rights Action League, Inc. filed with the Commission on May 1, 1979, alleging that the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. The complaint further alleged that as Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc., Life Amendment PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b by soliciting contributions from the general public. On November 29, 1979, the National Abortion Rights Action League, Inc. filed a second complaint alleging in part that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Included in that allegation was the contention of National Abortion Rights Action League, Inc. that the alleged violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b by Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is a knowing and willful violation because Life Amendment PAC, Inc. continued to solicit contributions from the general public even after the filing of the original complaint on May 1, 1979. That part of the second complaint filed on November 29, 1979, which pertains to the issue of whether Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. was merged into this MUR.

During a review of the complaint and of the reports on file with the Commission, the Office of General Counsel noted that an organization called the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. was registered with the Commission as a political committee. Because it appeared that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. might be a separate segregated fund of National Right to

2110213615

Life Committee, Inc. or affiliated with Life Amendment PAC, Inc., National Right to Life PAC, Inc. was included in the Commission's consideration of this MUR.

On June 29, 1979, the Commission found reason to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. each may be a separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and that each may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection to National Right to Life Committee, Inc. on its Statement of Organization. Further, the Commission found reason to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not reporting its affiliation to National Right to Life PAC, Inc. on its Statement of Organization and that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not reporting its affiliation to Life Amendment PAC, Inc. on its Statement of Organization.

After an investigation was conducted and a brief of the General Counsel was considered, the Commission concluded on April 21, 1981, that there was no probable cause to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc., National Right to Life PAC, Inc., or National Right to Life Committee, Inc. violated the Act. Accordingly, the file in this matter, numbered MUR 961, has been closed. This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days. Should you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so within 10 days. The Federal Election Campaign Act allows a complainant to seek judicial review of the Commission's dismissal of this action. See 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(8).

If you have any questions, please contact Gary L. Johansen, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

8101231517

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 21, 1981

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire
Barnett, Alagia and Carey
1627 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Harrison:

This is to advise you that after an investigation was conducted, the Commission concluded on April 21, 1981, that there is no probable cause to believe that your clients, Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. violated the Act. Accordingly the file in this matter, numbered MUR 961, has been closed. This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days. Should you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record please do so within 10 days.

If you have any questions, contact Gary Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

8102023518

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

MUR 961
4-21-81

James Topp, Jr.
Attorney at Law
Suite 101
19 South Sixth Street
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Topp:

This is to advise you that after an investigation was conducted, the Commission concluded on April , 1981, that there is no probable cause to believe that your clients National Right to Life Committee, Inc. violated the Act. Accordingly the file in this matter, numbered MUR 961, has been closed. This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days. Should you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record please do so within 10 days.

If you have any questions, contact Gary Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 21, 1981

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law
Suite 101
19 South Sixth Street
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Bopp:

This is to advise you that after an investigation was conducted, the Commission concluded on April 21, 1981, that there is no probable cause to believe that your clients National Right to Life Committee, Inc. violated the Act. Accordingly the file in this matter, numbered MUR 961, has been closed. This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days. Should you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record please do so within 10 days.

If you have any questions, contact Gary Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of	)	
	)	MUR 961
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.	)	
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	
National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on April 21, 1981, the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions regarding MUR 961:

1. Find NO PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection to National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

2. Find NO PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection to National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

3. Find NO PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not listing National Right to Life PAC, Inc. as an affiliated committee.

4. Find NO PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not listing Life Amendment PAC, Inc. as an affiliated committee.

(Continued)

5. Approve and send the letters, as attached to the General Counsel's April 16, 1981 report, to the respondents.

6. Close the file.

Attest:

4/21/81
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of the Commission Secretary: 4-16-81, 5:47
Circulated on 48 hour vote basis: 4-17-81, 2:00

April 16, 1981

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie W. Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 961

Please have the attached General Counsel's Report distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis on PINK PAPER. Thankyyou.

SENSITIVE

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

April 16, 1981

81 APR 16 P5: 47

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.	)	
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	MUR 961
National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. Background

The National Abortion Rights Action League filed a complaint on May 1, 1979, alleging that the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. The complaint further alleged that as Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc., Life Amendment PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b by soliciting contributions from the general public.

During a review of the complaint and of the reports on file with the Commission, the Office of General Counsel noted that an organization called the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. was registered with the Commission as a political committee. Because it appeared that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. might be a separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or affiliated with Life Amendment PAC, Inc., National Right to Life PAC, Inc. was included in the Commission's consideration of this MUR.

On June 29, 1979, the Commission found reason to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. each may be a separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and that each may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection to National Right to Life Committee, Inc. on its Statement of Organization. Further, the Commission found reason to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not reporting its affiliation to National Right to Life PAC, Inc. on its Statement of Organization and that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not reporting its affiliation to Life Amendment PAC, Inc. on its Statement of Organization.

The Commission sent reason to believe letters and interrogatories and requests for document production on July 2, 1979, to the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., Life Amendment PAC, Inc., and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. Marion Edwyn Harrison, counsel for Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc., submitted affidavits, answers to interrogatories and documents on August 6, 1979. James Bopp, counsel for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., submitted answers to interrogatories and documents on August 27, 1979.

On November 29, 1979, National Abortion Rights Action League through its attorney, Gail Harmon, filed a second complaint

alleging in part that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Included in that allegation is the contention of National Abortion Rights Action League that the violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b by Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is a knowing and willful violation because Life Amendment PAC continued to solicit contributions from the general public even after the filing of the original complaint on May 1, 1979. That part of the second complaint filed on November 29, 1979, which pertains to the issue of whether Life Amendment PAC is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. was merged into this MUR.

On March 20, 1981, the Office of General Counsel sent a brief to Marion Edwyn Harrison, counsel for Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. and to James Bopp, counsel for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. The brief was received by Mr. Harrison on March 24, 1981 and by Mr. Bopp on March 26, 1981, as is indicated by the certified mail return receipts. Neither Mr. Harrison or Mr. Bopp has submitted a reply brief.

II. Legal Analysis

A discussion of the legal analysis is contained in the Office of General Counsel Brief dated March 18, 1981.

Recommendations

The Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission:

1. find no probable cause to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection to National Right to Life Committee, Inc.;

2. find no probable cause to believe that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection to National Right to Life Committee, Inc.;

3. find no probable cause to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not listing National Right to Life PAC, Inc. as an affiliated committee;

4. find no probable cause to believe that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not listing Life Amendment PAC, Inc. as an affiliated committee;

5. approve and send the attached letters to the respondents; and,

6. close the file.

Attachments

1. Letter to Marion Edwyn Harrison, Counsel for Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc.
2. Letter to James Bopp, Jr., counsel for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

16 April 1981
Date

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Attachment I

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire
Barnett, Alagia and Carey
1627 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Harrison:

This is to advise you that after an investigation was conducted, the Commission concluded on April , 1981, that there is no probable cause to believe that your clients, Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. violated the Act. Accordingly the file in this matter, numbered MUR 961, has been closed. This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days. Should you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record please do so within 10 days.

If you have any questions, contact Gary Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Attachment II

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law
Suite 101
19 South Sixth Street
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Bopp:

This is to advise you that after an investigation was conducted, the Commission concluded on April , 1981, that there is no probable cause to believe that your clients National Right to Life Committee, Inc. violated the Act. Accordingly the file in this matter, numbered MUR 961, has been closed. This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days. Should you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record please do so within 10 days.

If you have any questions, contact Gary Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 20, 1981

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire
Barnett, Alagia and Carey
1627 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Harrison:

Based on a complaint filed with the Commission on April 30, 1979, the Commission determined on June 29, 1979, that there was reason to believe that Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. and the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. may have violated section 433 of the Federal Election Campaign Ackt of 1971, as amended, and Instituted an investigation of this matter.

After considering all the evidence available to the Commission, the Office of General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find no probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred.

Submitted for your review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the case. Within fifteen days of your receipt of this notice, you may file with the Secretary of the Commission a brief (10 copies) stating your position on the issues and replying to the brief of the General Counsel. Three copies of such brief should also be forwarded to the Office of General Counsel. The General Counsel's brief and any brief which you may submit will be considered by the Commission before proceeding to a vote of no probable cause to beleive a violation has occurred.

Should you have any questions, please contact Gary L. Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure
Brief

RECEIVED

PS Form 3811, Jan 1979

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered..... ¢
- ☐ Show to whom, date and address of delivery..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
Show to whom and date delivered..... ¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.$

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Marion Hansen

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. P 256 146 | INSURED NO.

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐Addressee ☐Authorized agent
E. K. Stewart

4. DATE OF DELIVERY | POSTMARK 7/24/79

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE: | CLERK'S INITIALS

96 1 Hansen

☆GPO : 1979-288-848

2117133151

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 20, 1981

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law
Suite 101
19 South Sixth Street
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Bopp:

Based on a complaint filed with the Commission on April 30, 1979, the Commission determined on June 29, 1979, that there was reason to believe that Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. and the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. may have violated section 433 of the Federal Election Campaign Ackt of 1971, as amended, and Instituted an investigation of this matter.

After considering all the evidence available to the Commission, the Office of General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find no probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred.

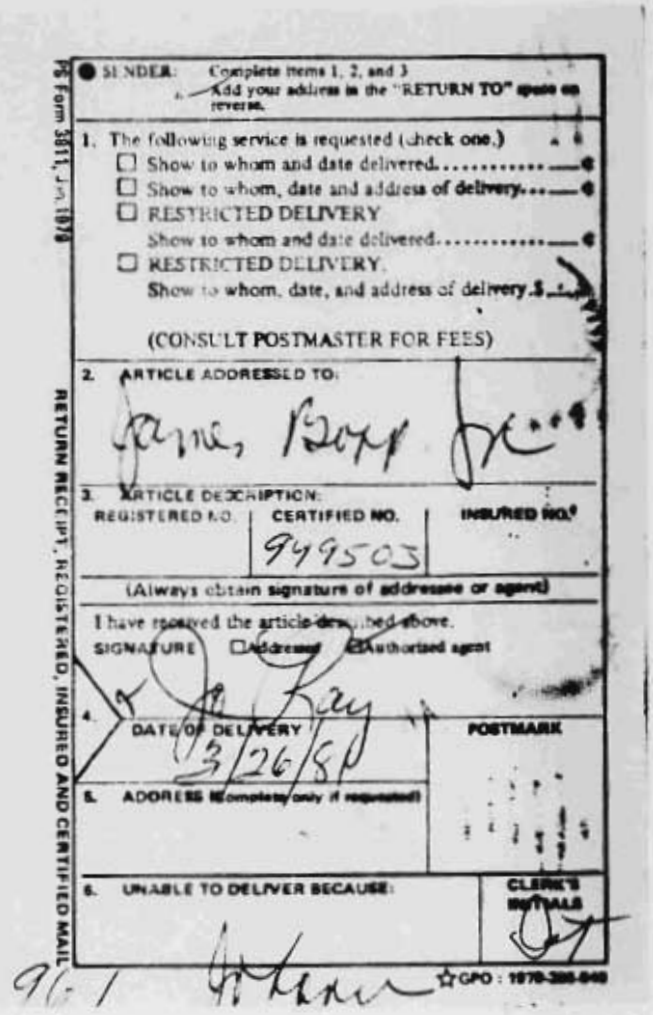
Submitted for your review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the case. Within fifteen days of your receipt of this notice, you may file with the Secretary of the Commission a brief (10 copies) stating your position on the issues and replying to the brief of the General Counsel. Three copies of such brief should also be forwarded to the Office of General Counsel. The General Counsel's brief and any brief which you may submit will be considered by the Commission before proceeding to a vote of no probable cause to beleive a violation has occurred.

Should you have any questions, please contact Gary L. Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure
Brief



PS Form 3811, Jan. 1979

RETURN RECEIPT, REGISTERED, INSURED AND CERTIFIED MAIL

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one.)
- ☐ Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☐ Show to whom, date and address of delivery.....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
  Show to whom and date delivered.....¢
- ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
  Show to whom, date, and address of delivery.$

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:

Payne, Boyd Jr.

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:

REGISTERED NO.	CERTIFIED NO.	INSURED NO.
	949503	

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
SIGNATURE ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

B. Kay

4. DATE OF DELIVERY: 3/26/80

POSTMARK

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

CLERK'S INITIALS

96-1

☆GPO : 1979-288-848

3 8 1 7 1 0 2 3 1 5 5 3

March 20, 1981

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie W. Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 961

Please have the attached Memo and Brief distributed to the Commission on an informational basis. Thank you.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 20, 1981

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Commission

FROM: Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

SUBJECT: MUR # 961

Attached for the Commission's review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the above-captioned matter. A copy of this brief and letters notifying the respondents of the General Counsel's intent to recommend to the Commission a finding of no probable cause to believe were mailed on March 20 , 1981. Following receipt of the Respondents' replies to this notice, this Office will make a further report to the Commission.

Attachments

1. Brief
2. Letters to Respondents

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

March 18, 1980

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.	)	
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	MUR 961
National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	

GENERAL COUNSEL'S BRIEF

I. Background

The National Abortion Rights Action League filed a complaint on May 1, 1979, alleging that the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. The complaint further alleged that as Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc., Life Amendment PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b by soliciting contributions from the general public.

During a review of the complaint and of the reports on file with the Commission, the Office of General Counsel noted that an organization called the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. was registered with the Commission as a political committee. Because it appeared that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. might be a separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or affiliated with Life Amendment PAC, Inc., National Right to Life PAC, Inc. was included in the Commission's consideration of this MUR.

On June 29, 1979, the Commission found reason to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. each may be a separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and that each may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection to National Right to Life Committee, Inc. on its Statement of Organization. Further, the Commission found reason to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not reporting its affiliation to National Right to Life PAC, Inc. on its Statement of Organization and that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not reporting its affiliation to Life Amendment PAC, Inc. on its Statement of Organization.

The Commission sent reason to believe letters and interrogatories and requests for document production on July 2, 1979, to the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., Life Amendment PAC, Inc., and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. Marion Edwyn Harrison, counsel for Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc., submitted affidavits, answers to interrogatories and documents on August 6, 1979. James Bopp, counsel for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., submitted answers to interrogatories and documents on August 27, 1979.

On November 29, 1979, National Abortion Rights Action League through its attorney, Gail Harmon, filed a second complaint

alleging in part that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Included in that allegation is the contention of National Abortion Rights Action League that the violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b by Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is a knowing and willful violation because Life Amendment PAC continued to solicit contributions from the general public even after the filing of the original complaint on May 1, 1979. That part of the second complaint filed on November 29, 1979, which pertains to the issue of whether Life Amendment PAC is the separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. is merged into this MUR.

II. Factual and Legal Analysis

A) Organizations

In order to provide a background for a discussion of the structure and interrelationships of the organizations subject to this MUR, a brief summary of each organization is helpful. The organizations are discussed as follows: National Right to Life Committee, Inc. with a brief description of its two acknowledged separate segregated funds, Right to Life PAC and National Right to Life PAC; Life Amendment PAC, Inc.; and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. Care should be taken as confusion can result from the similarity of names of the organizations.

1. National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

The National Right to Life Committee, Inc. is a non-profit membership corporation without capital stock. It was incorporated

in the District of Columbia on May 14, 1973. Its purpose is to engage in educational, charitable, scientific and political activities to promote respect for all human life which begins at conception; to promote, encourage, and sponsor amendments and statutes providing protection for human life; and any other activities as set forth in the by-laws.

The National Right to Life Committee, Inc. has two separate segregated funds which it acknowledges, Right to Life PAC and National Right to Life PAC.

a) Right to Life PAC

Right to Life PAC registered with the Commission on May 29, 1979. On its Statement of Organization it lists National Right to Life Committee, Inc. as its connected organization. The Statement of Organization lists Ann O'Donnell as the treasurer and Carolyn Gerster as the Chairman of Right to Life PAC. Both women are also members of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Carolyn Gerster is the president of the Executive Committee and Ann O'Donnell is vice president of the Executive Committee.

Right to Life PAC filed three reports with the Commission: a July 10, 1979 Quarterly Report, a 1979 Year End Report, and a April 15, 1980 Quarterly Report. A postcard was filed for the July 10, 1979 Quarterly Report. The Year End Report shows zero dollars in receipts and expenditures as does the April Quarterly Report. The April Quarterly Report is identified also as a termination report and was accepted as such by the Commission.

b) National Right to Life PAC

National Right to Life PAC registered with the Commission on July 12, 1979. On its Statement of Organization, it lists the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. as its connected organization. The Statement of Organization lists Ann O'Donnell as the treasurer and Carolyn Gerster as the Chairman of National Right to Life PAC.

On July 21, 1979, the National Right to Life PAC met. Carolyn Gerster, Chairman; Sandra Faucher, Vice Chairman; Ann O'Donnell, Treasurer; and James Bopp, Assistant Treasurer, attended the meeting. The minutes of the National Right to Life PAC meeting of July 21, 1979, state that the committee was formed to eliminate the confusion as to which political action committees are connected to the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. The two purposes of the National Right to Life PAC mentioned in the minutes of the July 21, 1979, meeting are to encourage development of state political action committees and to contribute to and endorse the federal candidates approved by the state directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

National Right to Life PAC began filing reports with the Commission during 1979 and its receipts for the 1979-1980 cycle, up to and including the Post-General Election Report, totalled $123,264 and its expenditures totalled $123,052. The committee made contributions to various candidates across the nation and continues to file reports with the Commission. On January 16, 1980, National Right to Life PAC amended its Statement of Organization listing John Stanton as Treasurer, Sandra Faucher as Vice Chairman, and James Bopp as Assistant Treasurer.

2. Life Amendment PAC, Inc.

Life Amendment PAC, Inc. was incorporated as a non-profit corporation in the District of Columbia on September 22, 1977. Paul A. Brown, Sean Morton Downey, Jr. and Susan Sassone founded Life Amendment PAC, Inc. The original Statement of Organization filed by Life Amendment PAC, Inc. on November 7, 1977, does not list any connected organizations or affiliated committees, and names Paul Brown as Director and Treasurer and Susan Sassone and Sean Downey as Directors. On August 10, 1979, Life Amendment PAC, Inc. amended its Statement of Organization. Paul Brown remained Director and Treasurer but Susan Sassone and Sean Downey were replaced by Mildred F. Jefferson and Robert L. Sassone. Also, the address of the committee was changed. During the 1977-1978 election cycle, Life Amendment PAC, Inc. reported receipts tpta;;omg $103,087 and expenditures of $101,815. Life Amendment PAC, Inc. began filing reports monthly with the Commission during 1980 and its receipts for the 1979-1980 cycle, up to and including the Post-General Election Report, totalled $590,947 and its expenditures totalled $589,574. The Committee made contributions to various candidates across the nation and continues to file reports with the Commission.

3. National Right to Lite PAC, Inc.

On February 8, 1978, the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. was established as a corporation. The initial directors were Paul A. Brown, Mary Hunt and Judith Brown. This committee was formed to preempt the use of the name with the Commission. The original Statement of Organization filed with the Commission on February 13, 1978, names Paul Brown as Director and Treasurer and

Judith Brown and Mary Hunt as Directors. No connected organizations or affiliated committees are listed. The National Right to Life PAC, Inc. amended its Statement of Organization on August 10, 1979, to change its address.

The disclosure reports filed by the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. shows receipts of $10 and no expenditures. This committee appears to be inactive.

B) Separate Segregated Fund

The Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act") provides that a corporation (including a corporation without capital stock), labor organization, membership organization, cooperative, or trade association may have a separate segregated fund to be used for political purposes. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b). The Act further states that an entity is a separate segregated fund if it is a political committee which is directly or indirectly established, administered or financially supported by a corporation, labor organization, membership organization, cooperative, or trade association. Organizations which have separate segregated funds are defined as connected organizations. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b), 2 U.S.C. § 431(7) and 11 C.F.R. § 100.6(a). The Act places certain restrictions on whom may be solicited for contributions to a separate segregated fund. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(4).

The question before the Commission is whether National Right to Life Committee, Inc. directly or indirectly established, administered, or financially supported Life Amendment PAC, Inc. or National Right to Life PAC, Inc. After a review of the affidavits, answers to interrogatories and documents produced by

the respondents, the Office of General Counsel concludes that the preponderance of the evidence indicates that neither Life Amendment PAC, Inc. nor National Right to Life PAC, Inc. is a separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

1. Connection between Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

Paul Brown, in his affidavit submitted in response to the Commission's reason to believe finding, states that he, Sean Downey and Susan Sassone founded Life Amendment PAC, Inc. after talking with people in the pro-life movement. He says that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. was set up to be an independent political action committee. Neither the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. nor any other pro-life group requested that Paul Brown and others establish Life Amendment PAC, Inc. on behalf of any other organization.

The Statement of Organization filed by Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and the amendment to the Statement of Organization do not state that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is connected to or established by any other organization. Also, there is no evidence in the by-laws of either the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or Life Amendment PAC, Inc. to show any connection between the two committees.

According to the Articles of Incorporation, the initial Board of Directors of Life Amendment PAC, Inc. consisted of Sean Downey, Susan Sassone, and Paul Brown. It does not appear that

any of the founders of Life Amendment PAC, Inc. had any connection with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. at the time Life Amendment PAC, Inc. was formed.

On June 29, 1978, the Board of Life Amendment PAC, Inc. decided to increase its membership to include two people identified with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. The Board then voted to expand its membership from three persons to seven. Subsequently, Carolyn Gerster, Felicia Goeken, J.C. Willke, and Jean Doyle became board members of Life Amendment PAC, Inc. Thus, these individuals were on the Boards of both the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and Life Amendment PAC, Inc. At the same meeting, however, the Board of Life Amendment PAC, Inc., during a discussion of possibly leasing a mailing list from the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., stated its desire to remain independent from National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

On August 1, 1978, the Board of Life Amendment PAC, Inc., again discussed its relationship with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. The Board concluded that the management, control and operation of Life Amendment PAC, Inc., should continue to be independent from the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

At the June 19, 1979, Executive Committee meeting of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., it was reported that Carolyn Gerster, Felicia Goeken, J.C. Willke, and Jean Doyle had submitted their resignations to Paul Brown of Life Amendment PAC, Inc. Thus, the overlapping Board of Directors between

Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life Committee, Inc. was terminated.

Sean Downey, a Board member of Life Amendment PAC, Inc., became a Washington lobbyist for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. sometime in late 1978. At the Quarterly Board Meeting of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. held on April 7th and 8th, 1979, Mr. Downey indicated that he had submitted his resignation letter to the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. He explained that the Executive Committee of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. had asked him to resign from Life Amendment PAC, Inc. because the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. felt there was a conflict created by his positions as both a lobbyist for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and a Board member of Life Amendment PAC, Inc. Sean Downey stated he would not resign from Life Amendment PAC, Inc., and therefore, he chose to resign as the lobbyist for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Thus, Sean Downey's overlapping relationship with Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life Committee, Inc. was terminated.

For a period of time, Life Amendment PAC, Inc. had its office next to the office of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. in the National Press Building. A review of the reports shows that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. paid rent to the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. The amended Statement of Organization filed by Life Amendment, PAC, Inc. on August 10, 1979, indicates that Life Amendment, PAC, Inc. has changed offices and now pays rent to the National Press Building.

It is the opinion of the Office of General Counsel that the evidence cited above does not warrant a finding that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

There is no evidence in the minutes of the Board meeting of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. that it had determined to create a separate segregated fund at the time Life Amendment PAC, Inc. was formed. In fact, the evidence indicates that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. was founded by individuals who were not associated with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. It is true that some members of the Board of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. later became members of the Board of Life Amendment PAC, Inc. The members subsequently resigned, however. Although this certainly raises questions, we do not feel that this factor alone shows control of Life Amendment PAC, Inc. by the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. In fact, one of the reasons the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. formed Right to Life PAC and National Right to Life PAC was because the Board of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. felt that their organization should have a separate segregated fund for political action purposes.

It does not appear from a review of the disclosure reports filed by Life Amendment PAC, Inc. that the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. financially supported Life Amendment PAC, Inc. Life Amendment PAC, Inc. incurred administrative costs, however, it does not appear from the reports that Life Amendment

PAC, Inc. received any service or benefit from the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. for which Life Amendment PAC, Inc. did not pay.

In sum, the Office of General Counsel believes that the evidence before the Commission is not of such sufficiency to cause a finding that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is a separate segregated fund which is established, administered or financially supported by the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. This is not to say that the relationship between Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. does not on occasion enter into a grey area which causes some uncertainty. However, even if there was at one time a connection between National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and Life Amendment PAC, Inc., it appears from the evidence that the two organizations have purged themselves of each other, and are operating today as separate entities.

Thus, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find no probable cause to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not listing the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. as its connected organization.

2. Connection between National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

As stated previously, National Right to Life PAC, Inc. is an entity which has registered with the Commission but has reported

only $10.00 in receipts and no expenditures. The facts surrounding the formation and later activity of National Right to Life PAC, Inc. are as follows.

The National Right to Life PAC, Inc. was established as a corporation on February 8, 1978. Judith Brown, a Director of National Right to Life PAC, Inc. since its inception, states in an affidavit submitted in response to the Commission's interrogatories and request for production of documents that on April 24, 1978, the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. paid attorney Marion Edwyn Harrison for the legal fees and costs of setting up the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. Although these costs were paid for by National Right to Life Committee, Inc. there is no indication in any of the Board minutes produced by the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. that formation of National Right of Life PAC, Inc. was ever discussed. At the time the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. was formed Judith Brown was in charge of Public Relations for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. working out of the Washington office. Judith Brown further states in her affidavit that she helped organize the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. to preempt the use of the name with the Commission. She did not plan at the time to activate the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. and still has no plans to do so.

The Board of Directors of the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. met only twice. Paul Brown and Judith Brown, named in the Articles of Incorporation as initial Directors, were present

at the first meeting on May 1, 1978, as were Marion Harrison, Counsel, and Kay Gilbert, secretary to Marion Harrison. Mary Hunt, named in the Articles of Incorporation as an initial Director and the Treasurer of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., did not attend the meeting nor did she return her proxy sheet. At this meeting, Paul Brown was elected Chairman and President, Judith Brown was elected Treasurer, and Kay Gilbert was elected Secretary. Mr. Harrison addressed the possibility anticipated by the Board that the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. might try to influence or control the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. because of the similarity of the names or for other reasons. He said that no one else could incorporate a committee in the District of Columbia using the same name or a similar name. He also thought that it would not be possible for another committee with a similar name to register with the Commission.

Judith Brown states in her affidavit that the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. Board did not receive any instructions or directions from anyone outside of the committee. She says that the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. would have liked to have the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. dissolved so that the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. could use the name for its political action committee.

Examples of the disharmony between the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. are the letters written to the Commission by Marion Harrison, Counsel for the National Right to Life PAC, Inc., and Jim Bopp, Counsel

for the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. On October 16, 1979, Marion Harrison wrote a letter to the Commission requesting that the Commission decline to register the National Right to Life PAC because its name is confusingly similar to that of the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. Jim Bopp, in a letter to the Commission dated November 8, 1979, responded to Marion Harrison's letter by stating that the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, does not preclude a committee from registering with the Commission because its name is similar to that of another registered committee. Jim Bopp requested that the Commission not take any action on this matter. On October 25, 1979, the Public Communications Division of the Commission responded to Marion Harrison's letter by stating that the Commission could not deny National Right to Life PAC from registering with the Commission. 1/

In sum, the evidence before the Commission is that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has had a nominal receipt of $10.00 and has made no expenditures. It was formed by Judith Brown to preserve the name National Right to Life Political Action Committee. The National Right to Life Committee, Inc. paid the attorney fees which were incurred for filing articles of incorporation. A schism developed between the directors of the

---

1/ On January 8, 1980, the Act was amended by the Federal Election Campaign Act Amendments of 1979, Public Law 96-187. The amended Act requires that the name of any separate segregated fund established pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b) shall include the name of its connected organization. 2 U.S.C. § 432(e)(5) and 11 C.F.R. § 102.14.

National Right to LIfe PAC, Inc. and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and a controversy has resulted over the use of the name "National Right to Life Political Action Committee." If the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. were an arm of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., then the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. would not have felt it necessary to form its own political action committee nor would the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. have argued about the similarity and confusing nature of the names.

Further, at the time National Right to Life PAC, Inc. was incorporated, the Act defined a political committee, including a separate segregated fund, as any committee which receives contributions or makes expenditures during a calendar year in an amount exceeding $1,000. 2 U.S.C. § 431(d). As the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has only received $10 and has made no expenditures it never became a "political committee" under the definition of the Act and so the Commission has no basis on which to make a finding that it is a separate segregated fund connected to National Right to Life Committee, Inc.[2/]

2/ On January 8, 1980, the Act was amended by the Federal Election Campaign Act Amendments of 1979, Public Law 96-187. The amended Act defines a "political committee" as 1) any committee which receives contributions or makes expenditures aggregating in excess of $1,000 during a calendar year, or 2) a separate segregated fund established under the provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b). 2 U.S.C. § 431(4). The amended Act has no financial activity threshhold which triggers when a separate segregated fund becomes a political committee. However, as the evidence indicates that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. was separate from the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. at the time the Act was amended, there is no basis for the Commission to make a finding that the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. is the separate segregated fund of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

Therefore, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find no probable cause to believe the National Right to Life PAC, Inc. violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not listing the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. as its connected organization.

C) Affiliation Between Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc.

The Act states that all contributions made by political committees established or financed or maintained or controlled by any person or entity shall be considered to have been made by a single political committee. 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(5). The regulations define such political committees as affiliated committees. 11 C.F.R. § 100.5(g) and 110.3.

The Articles of Incorporation produced by Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and produced by National Right to Life PAC, Inc. indicate that the two organizations had identical incorporators: Marion Edwyn Harrison, Millicent Hicks and Gregory Altschuh. 3/ Gregory Altschuh was also the initial registered agent for both organizations. Paul Brown served on the initial Board of Directors of both organizations.

The Articles of Incorporation of both organizations are alike except for the difference in the initial Boards and the dates of incorporation. The original Statements of Organization filed by the two organizations with the Commission are also similar.

3/ According to Judy Brown's affidavit, the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. paid for the costs of incorporating National Right to Life PAC, Inc. There is no evidence that National Right to Life Committee, Inc. had anything to do with the formation of Life Amendment PAC, Inc.

On its Statement of Organization, National Right to Life PAC, Inc. listed its address as Suite 339 of the National Press Building. This is also where the Life Amendment PAC, Inc. had its office. Both Statements of Organization have now been amended to show new addresses. Life Amendment PAC, Inc. is now located in Suite 357 of the National Press Building while National Right to Life PAC, Inc. lists its address as 1627 K Street, N.W.

Thus, Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc. possess certain common attributes which might raise a question as to possible affiliation. However, National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has only had a nominal receipt of $10.00 and has made no expenditures or contributions to federal candidates. Thus, National Right to Life PAC, Inc. is not a "political committee" as defined by the Act. 2 U.S.C. § 431(4).

As National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has made no contributions to federal candidates and is not a "political committee" it does not come within the ambit of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(5). Therefore, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find no probable cause to believe that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. and Life Amendment PAC, Inc. have violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not reporting each other as affiliated committees.

Recommendations

The Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find:

1. no probable cause to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection

to National Right to Life Committee, Inc.;

2. no probable cause to believe that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by not reporting its connection to National Right to Life Committee, Inc.;

3. no probable cause to believe that Life Amendment PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not lisiting National Right to Life PAC, Inc. as an affiliated committee; and,

4. no probable cause to believe that National Right to Life PAC, Inc. has violated 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not listing Life Amendment PAC, Inc. as an affiliated committee.

20 March 1981
Date

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 20, 1981

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire
Barnett, Alagia and Carey
1627 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Harrison:

Based on a complaint filed with the Commission on April 30, 1979, the Commission determined on June 29, 1979, that there was reason to believe that Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. and the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. may have violated section 433 of the Federal Election Campaign Ackt of 1971, as amended, and Instituted an investigation of this matter.

After considering all the evidence available to the Commission, the Office of General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find no probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred.

Submitted for your review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the case. Within fifteen days of your receipt of this notice, you may file with the Secretary of the Commission a brief (10 copies) stating your position on the issues and replying to the brief of the General Counsel. Three copies of such brief should also be forwarded to the Office of General Counsel. The General Counsel's brief and any brief which you may submit will be considered by the Commission before proceeding to a vote of no probable cause to beleive a violation has occurred.

Should you have any questions, please contact Gary L. Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure
Brief

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 20, 1981

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law
Suite 101
19 South Sixth Street
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

Re: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Bopp:

Based on a complaint filed with the Commission on April 30, 1979, the Commission determined on June 29, 1979, that there was reason to believe that Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. and the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. may have violated section 433 of the Federal Election Campaign Ackt of 1971, as amended, and Instituted an investigation of this matter.

After considering all the evidence available to the Commission, the Office of General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find no probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred.

Submitted for your review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the case. Within fifteen days of your receipt of this notice, you may file with the Secretary of the Commission a brief (10 copies) stating your position on the issues and replying to the brief of the General Counsel. Three copies of such brief should also be forwarded to the Office of General Counsel. The General Counsel's brief and any brief which you may submit will be considered by the Commission before proceeding to a vote of no probable cause to beleive a violation has occurred.

Should you have any questions, please contact Gary L. Johansen at (202)523-4143.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure
Brief

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE mwe

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/MARGARET CHANEY mc

DATE: JUNE 18, 1980

SUBJECT: MUR 961 - Interim Investigative Report #5, dated 6-14-80. Received in OCS 6-16-80, 12:09

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis at 11:00, June 17, 1980.

There were no objections to the Interim Investigative Report #5 at the time of the deadline.

June 16, 1980

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie W. Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 961

Please have thatattahced Interim INvest Report distributed to the Commission. Thank you.

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

80 JUN 16 P12: 09

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
National Right to Life Committee, Inc., Life Amendment PAC, Inc., and National Right to Life PAC	)	MUR 961

INTERIM INVESTIGATIVE REPORT #5

The analysis of this matter involves the issue of affiliation among National Right to Life Committee, Inc., Life Amendment PAC, Inc., and National Right to Life PAC. Because of the complex nature of this matter, we are still involved in the process of reviewing the large amount of factual material which has been produced by the respondents, and are attempting to formulate a report for the Commission's consideration.

14 Jun 1980
Date

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE mwe

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/MARGARET CHANEY mwe

DATE: APRIL 15, 1980

SUBJECT: MUR 961 - Interim Investigative Report #4, dated 4-14-80; Received in OCS 4-14-80, 10:56

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis at 4:00, April 14, 1980.

There were no objections to the Interim Investigative Report at the time of the deadline.

April 14, 1980

MEMORANDUM TO: Marjorie W. Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 961

Please have the attached Interim Invest Report distributed to the Commission. Thank you.

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of	)	
	)	80 APR 14 A10: 56
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.,	)	MUR 961
	)	
Life Amendment PAC, Inc., and	)	
National Right to Life PAC, Inc.	)	

INTERIM INVESTIGATIVE REPORT #4

The Office of General Counsel is reviewing and revising the draft General Counsel's Report in this matter. Ms. Gail Harmon, counsel for the complainant, National Abortion Rights Action League, submitted additional evidence in the form of a new MUR. This office is in the process of coordinating these two MURs. A report will be drafted for circulation in two weeks.

14 April 1980
Date

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/MARGARET CHANEY

DATE: OCTOBER 23, 1979

SUBJECT: MUR 961 - Interim Investigative Report dated 10-22-79; Received in OCS 10-22-79, 1:26

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24-hour no-objection basis at 4:00, October 22, 1979.

There were no objections to the Interim Investigative Report at the time of the deadline.

October 22, 1979

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Jane Colgrove

SUBJECT: MUR 961

Please have the attached Interim Investigative Report on MUR 961 distributed to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis.

Thank you

2 1 0 1 3 2 1 5 7 1

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.	)	MUR 961
	)	
Life Amendment PAC, Inc. and National Right to Life PAC, Inc.	)	
	)	

INTERIM INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

A draft General Counsel's Report has been prepared in this matter and a final Report will be distributed to the Commission next week.

10/22/79
Date

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

3 1 1 1 3 2 3

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS /MARGARET CHANEY mc

DATE: SEPTEMBER 11, 1979

SUBJECT: MUR 961 - Interim Investigative Report dated 9-7-79; Received in OCS 9-10-79, 9:43

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24-hour no-objection basis at 4:00, September 10, 1979.

There were no objections to the Interim Investigative Report at the time of the deadline.

September 10, 1979

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Mane Colgrove

SUBJECT: MUR 961

Please have the attached Interim Investigative Report on MUR 961 distributed to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis.

Thank you.

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

SEP 10 A 9:43

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.	)	MUR 961
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	
National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	

INTERIM INVESTIGATORY REPORT

The respondent, National Right to Life Committee, Inc., requested additional time to respond to the Commission's Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents. A letter was sent to the respondent indicating that the Commission must conduct its investigations expeditiously and therefore the respondent should respond as soon as possible.

Responses have now been received from all of the respondents in this matter. The answers to the Interrogatories are now being examined and a report will be made to the Commission shortly.

9/7/79
Date

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS

DATE: JULY 26, 1979

SUBJECT: MUR 961 - Interim Investigatory Report signed by GC 7-24-79, Received by OCS 7-25-79, 11:00

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24-hour no-objection basis at 4:00, July 25, 1979.

There were no objections to the Interim Investigatory Report at the time of the deadline.

July 25, 1979

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 961

Please have the attached Interim Invest Report on MUR 961 distributed to the Commission.

Thank=you.

2 1 7 0 1 3 2 7 7 7

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

79 JUL 25 AM: 00

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
The National Right to Life Committee, Inc.	)	MUR 961 (79)
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.	)	
National Right to Life Political Action Committee	)	

INTERIM INVESTIGATORY REPORT

The Office of General Counsel has received an initial response in this matter indicating that respondent would answer the Commission's interrogatories but would require additional time in which to complete its responses.

The Office of General Counsel has written to respondent stressing the Commission's duty to conduct its investigations expeditiously and urging respondent to comply as soon as possible. A complete report will be made to the Commission upon receipt of the respondent's answers to the interrogatories.

7/24/79
Date

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

MUR 761

July 10, 1979

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: Express Advocacy Chart

Please have the attached Memo and chart distributed to the Commission on an informational basis. (Please deliver it to all staff who receive MUR material.) Thank you.

Please return the original to this office.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

'79 JUL 10 P4:51

July 10, 1979

MEMORANDUM

TO: THE COMMISSION

FROM: WILLIAM C. OLDAKER
GENERAL COUNSEL

SUBJECT: EXPRESS ADVOCACY CHART
"Pro-Life" MURS

Attached for your consideration is the Express Advocacy Chart which was developed following the Commission's initial discussion of the "Pro-Life" MURs on June 26, 1979. The Chart lists all of the MURs generated by complaints filed by NARAL plus MUR 946, filed by an individual complainant and MUR 996, the RAD referral.

EXPRESS ADVOCACY

MUR IDENTIFICATION & RESPONDENTS	WORDS OF ADVOCACY	IDENTIFICATION OF CANDIDATE	LINKAGE OF CANDIDATE TO ISSUE	TYPE OF PUBLICATION	ACTION TAKEN §441d	§433	§434	§441b
MUR 960-(Weeder) Life Amendment PAC, South Dakota	"ATTENTION ALL VOTERS IN SELECTING YOUR CANDIDATES YOU are voting on a life or death issue" a) "These candidates respect the rights of the defenseless. They will respect yours! VOTE PRO-LIFE!"	Lists only candidates who support a Human Life Amendment.	Opening Statement: "The following candidates support a Human Life Amendment."	Flyer	RTB			
	"A Vote For These Candidates IS A VOTE FOR LIFE" b) VOTE FOR THOSE WHO VALUE LIFE-THEY WILL VALUE YOURS!"	Same as Above	Same as above	Flyer				
Life Amendment PAC, Inc.	LAPAC Endorses and urges your support of the a) following Pro-Life candidates to the House and Senate of the United States on November 7, 1978"	Lists only and endorses Federal candidates Pressler, Abdnor, and Thorsness, pro-life candidates.	Direct discussion of these pro-life candidates' positions on abortion	Flyer	RTB	RTB	RTB	
	"Vote FOR THE UNBORN THERE IS A DIFFERENCE!" b) "Leo Thorsness is strongly opposed to our tax dollars being used for abortions." "VOTE PRO-LIFE TUESDAY, NOV. 7, 1978"	Names of both congressional candidates appear with views on Life Amendment--candidate supporting pro-life postion indicated by "X".	Quote attributed to each candidate appears under name.	Flyer				
MUR 984-(Pesce) ARIZONANS FOR LIFE PAC	"VOTE FOR THE UNBORN IN THE NOV. 7 ELECTION" "Take this brochure with you to the polls a) and vote ONLY for the candidates recommended below." "VOTE PRO-LIFE ON NOVEMBER 7"	The brochure lists only candidates whose position is clearly pro-life.	"THE ELECTION OF THESE PRO-LIFE CANDIDATES WILL HELP ENSURE THE SUCCESS OF OUR GOAL.." followed by a list of candidates running for State and Federal offices.	Brochure	RTB	RTB	RTB	
					RECOMMENDED			

EXPRESS ADVOCACY

MUR IDENTIFICATION & RESPONDENTS	WORDS OF ADVOCACY	IDENTIFICATION OF CANDIDATE	LINKAGE OF CANDIDATE TO ISSUE	TYPE OF PUBLICATION	ACTION TAKEN §441d	§433	§434	§441b
MUR 984-(Pesce) con't ARIZONANS FOR LIFE PAC	b) "Study the candidate's responses, then urge your friends and relatives to join you by going to the polls on September 12 and casting the victorious votes for only pro-life candidates."	Lists all candidates' responses (yes-no) to questionaire on abortion-related issues.	"Yes answers are pro-life."	Pre-Primary Booklet "THE CANDIDATES - HOW THEY STAND"	RTB	RTB RECOMMENDED	RTB	
MUR 885-(Perkins) PRO-LIFE ACTION COUNCIL	a) "Vote for the Unborn on Nov. 7th!" "The unborn cannot speak for themselves but you can speak for them with your vote on Tuesday, November 7th!" We must elect men and women who will work for passage of a Human Life Amendment to the Constitution."	Photos of Senatorial candidates and their position on the Human Life Amendment and abortion. Lists four candidates for the House with views on abortion.	Direct discussion of each candidate's position on abortion.	Pre-election Brochure				
	b) "Vote for the Unborn in the June 6th Primary" "You will help elect candidates who will stand up and defend the most basic of all human rights - the Right to Life! If you will vote on June 6th the election of pro-life candidates will be ensured."	Lists candidates for state & federal primary elections with their views on abortion.	Same as above	Pre-primary Brochure	RCTB	RCTB	RCTB	

EXPRESS ADVOCACY

MUR IDENTIFICATION & RESPONDENTS	WORDS OF ADVOCACY	IDENTIFICATION OF CANDIDATE	LINKAGE OF CANDIDATE TO ISSUE	TYPE OF PUBLICATION	ACTION TAKEN §441d	§433	§434	§441b
MUR 957-(Thedford) Massachusetts Citizens for Life	Headline: "EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW TO VOTE PRO-LIFE" (3/4" letters). "The Mass. Citizens For Life election survey is an educational service to help you cast an informed vote when you go to the polls on September 19th" "Join us in voting in the Primary and together let us make our votes shout against the continuing killing of the unborn." "...your vote in the primary will make the critical difference in electing pro-life candidates." "Your vote is the best protection..." "-vote pro-life on September 19th..." The last page contains the statement "VOTE PRO-LIFE" and a blank ballot to be filled out and taken to the polls.	Photographs only of candidates in agreement with MCL's position on pro-life. Code used to identify candidates position: "Y"=Supports Pro-Life "N"=Opposes Pro-Life. Pro-Life candidates always listed first.	Direct discussion of each candidate's position on pro-life.	Flyer	RTB	RTB	RTB	
MUR 956-(Pesce) Right to Life Chapters of the Eighth District	a) "(name) has consistently voted for tax funding of abortion in opposition to the Right to Life position" "(name) will vote the Right to Life position..."	Each candidate's views discussed in a separate box on a one page ad. No layout differentiation.	Direct discussion of each candidate's position on abortion.	Newspaper Ad.		RTB Recommended	RTB	
	b) "(name) has consistently voted to spend our tax dollars for abortions." "(name) would vote to stop spending our tax dollars to pay for abortions and would co-sponsor an amendment to outlaw abortions."	Same as Above	Same as Above	Flyer		RTB Recommended	RTB	

EXPRESS ADVOCACY

MUR IDENTIFICATION & RESPONDENTS	WORDS OF ADVOCACY	IDENTIFICATION OF CANDIDATE	LINKAGE OF CANDIDATE TO ISSUE	TYPE OF PUBLICATION	ACTION TAKEN §441d	§433	§434	§441b
MUR 956-(Pesce) con't Mr. Guerin Bernardin (allegedly-Director of RTL-8th)	"We hope te elect a man who will best represent us in the U.S. Congress." "Can a Catholic in good conscience vote for a man who continues to spend our tax dollars to pay for abortion? I can't, and my prayer is that you can't either."	Discussion of the candidate's views on abortion throughout the text of letter. Approximately 15 lines on the candidate supporting RTL's position; 7 for his opponent.	Same as Above	Letter	RTB Recommended			
Citizens for Deckard	(No Express Advocacy Allegation)	--	--	--			RTB Recommended	
MUR 959-(Perkins) Right to Life Committee of New Mexico	"We must be counted in the primaries on Tuesday June 6... If we do not, we must share the blame for allowing the extermination of the unborn."	Code used to indentify candidate's position on pro-life. +Pro-Life -Pro-Abortion NC-Not Committed POB-Personnally opposed but... Blank-Has not been contacted.	List of candidates with use of code to indicate position.	Newsletter		RTB	RTB	RTB
MUR 958-(Federmpn) National Right to Life Committee (Voter Identification Program)	(No Express Advocacy Allegation)	---	---	--		RTB	RTB	RTB

EXPRESS ADVOCACY

MUR IDENTIFICATION & RESPONDENTS	WORDS OF ADVOCACY	IDENTIFICATION OF CANDIDATE	LINKAGE OF CANDIDATE TO ISSUE	TYPE OF PUBLICATION	ACTION TAKEN §441d	§433	§434	§441b
********** MUR 961-(M. Brown) **********								
Life Amendment PAC, Inc.	(No Express Advocacy Allegation)	---	---	---		RTB		
National Right to Life, PAC.	(No Express Advocacy Allegation)	---	---	---		RTB		
********** MUR 946-(M.Brown) **********		---	---	---				
Life Amendment PAC, Inc.	(No Express Advocacy Allegation)					RTB	RTB Recommended	
National Pro-Life PAC	(No Express Advocacy Allegation)	---	---	---		RTB	RTB Recommended	
********** MUR 996-(M.Brown) **********	RAD REFERRAL ---- AFFILIATION BETWEEN VARIOUS PRO-LIFE GROUPS					RTB REPORT IN PROCESS		

BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY

1627 K STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE (202) 785-5572

CABLE ALL OFFICES ALBAR

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR.
WILLIAM A. CAREY
ALLAN B. SOLOMON*
M. BROOKS SENN*
JOSEPH M. DAY*
A. PAUL PROSPERI**
ST. JOHN BARRETT
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT*
FRANKLIN DRAKE*
JOHN F. EVANS*
RONALD L. GAFFNEY*
WILLIAM S. GLADING
JOHN S. KECK*
KARL F. LOUCKS II**
DONALD F. MINTMIRE
JACK E. RUCK*
JOHN F. SHERLOCK III
LEE C. SUMMERS*
MARY JO WINKLER*

BARNETT & ALAGIA*
KENTUCKY HOME LIFE BUILDING
BOX 1179
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40201
TELEPHONE (502) 585-4131

BARNETT, ALAGIA & PROSPERI**
249 ROYAL PALM WAY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33480
TELEPHONE (305) 832-5696

BERNARD H. BARNETT
MARION EDWYN HARRISON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
JOHN T. MILLER*
MICHAEL E. LANNON*
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
PATRICIA C. ANDERSON
ANTHONY O. BROWN*
DARRYL W. DURHAM*
WM. CARL FUST*
GARY D. GARRISON*
JOHN M. HIMMELBERG
W. DAVID KISER*
MARY CHERYL MATHEIS
IVAN RICH*

OF COUNSEL
RUFUS E. WILSON

December 21, 1979

Charles N. Steele, Esquire
Acting General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.
National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.
MUR #961

Dear Mr. Steele:

The attached documents should have been referred to Mrs. Michele Brown in connection with her preliminary evaluation of the charges of alleged affiliation herein. However, in view of the flow of documents within the Federal Election Commission, we take the liberty of specifically inviting the attachments to your and her attention.

The attachments are further proof of the lack of affinity between the organizations alleged in MUR #961 to be affiliated.

The attached documents are our letter of October 16, 1979 to Mr. Orlando B. Potter; Ms. Judith L. Corley's letter of October 25 to me; our letter of October 29 to Mr. Orlando B. Potter; and Mr. James Bopp's letter of November 8 to Mr. Orlando B. Potter.

BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY

We further enclose a photocopy of Mr. James Bopp's letter of November 8 to me.

The Federal Election Commission forthwith should close the file substantively as to MUR #961.

Sincerely,

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg
Enc
cc Mrs. Michele Brown

FRANCIS & BRAMES
LAWYERS
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

November 8, 1979

Mr. Marion Harrison
BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY
1627 K Street, NW
Washington, DC 20006

Re: Letter of October 16, 1979 to Federal Election Commission

Dear Mr. Harrison:

As counsel for NRLPAC, your letter of October 19, 1979 to Mr. Bill Olson has been referred to me for response.

Enclosed is a copy of a letter I sent today to Mr. Orlando B. Potter regarding your letter of October 16, 1979. We have no intention of either de-registering the NRLPAC or amending its name.

Sincerely,

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law

Enclosures

cc: Dr. Carolyn Gerster
Ann O'Donnell

kgt

FRANCIS & BRAMES
LAWYERS
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

LEROY A. FRANCIS
ARNOLD H. BRAMES
WILLIAM E. COOK
CARL L. RIDER
JAMES BOFF, JR.

LOUIS R. HILLEARY, 1961
PAUL R. SHAFER, 1965

TELEPHONE
232-9501
AREA CODE 812

November 8, 1979

Mr. Orlando B. Potter
Staff Director
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Re: National Right To Life Political Action Committee
I.D. No. C00111278

Dear Mr. Potter:

I am in receipt of a copy of a letter from Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire to you dated October 16, 1979 concerning the National Right To Life Political Action Committee (hereinafter NRLPAC) which I represent. Mr. Harrison represents a PAC which has adopted the name National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. Mr. Harrison's letter asks you to decline to register NRLPAC unless its name is changed.

NRLPAC objects not only to the relief sought by Mr. Harrison, but also to the Commission's taking any action on this request, as presented. Mr. Harrison cites no authority under any existing statute or regulation for the action he recommends the Commission take. This is not surprising as there is no such authority. The Commission is charged with the duty to "...administer, seek to obtain compliance with, and formulate policy with respect to..." the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. (2 U.S.C. S 437c (b)(1)). Under that Act a political committee such as NRLPAC is required to file a statement of organization (2 U.S.C. S 433) which it has done and file quarterly reports (2 U.S.C. S 434) which it has also done. Once the steps required to register a PAC are completed, the FEC registers the PAC. The FEC may not impose additional requirements upon PACs other than those contained in the statute and applicable regulations. Any other interpretation would give to the FEC the necessarily arbitrary power to determine which complying PACs to register and which to decline to register.

Moreover, NRLPAC has been registered with the Commission and it has been assigned an I.D. number. Therefore, the relief sought by

(continued)

Mr. Harrison -- that the Commission "decline to register" NRLPAC is moot. Additionally, if Mr. Harrison's letter read as a request to de-register a currently registered PAC, it is fatally flawed as it can draw upon no authority or procedure set out in statute or regulation. Mr. Harrison does not even allege that NRLPAC has violated any provision of applicable statutes or regulations.

Furthermore, Mr. Harrison's letter to the Commission cannot be read to be a complaint filed pursuant to 2 U.S.C. S 437g. There is no allegation of a violation of the Act, and the letter is not sworn to or notarized. As the Commission has not received a complaint, and there is no reason to believe that a violation of the Act has occurred, the Commission does not have the power to institute an investigation.

Lastly, Mr. Harrison alleges that under the law of the District of Columbia NRLPAC would be denied the right to incorporate using that law. There is every reason to believe that the reverse is true, as the sponsoring group of NRLPAC, the National Right To Life Committee, Inc. has owned a common law trademark on the phrase "National Right To Life Committee" which antedates Mr. Harrison's client's incorporation by several years. We point this out only for illustrative purposes to show the wisdom of the current system under which the Federal Election Commission is not empowered to hear and resolve disputes under state corporation law or under federal or state trademark law.

NRLPAC respectfully requests the Commission decline to act on Mr. Harrison's letter of October 16, 1979.

Sincerely,

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law

cc: Marion Harrison
The Honorable Robert O. Tiernan
William C. Oldaker, Esquire
Dr. Carolyn Gerster
Ann O'Donnell

BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY
1627 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006
TELEPHONE (202) 785-5572
CABLE ALL OFFICES ALBAR

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR.
WILLIAM A. CAREY
ALLAN B. SOLOMON*
M. BROOKS SENN*
JOSEPH M. DAY*
A. PAUL PROSPERI**
ST. JOHN BARRETT
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT*
FRANKLIN DRAKE*
JOHN E. EVANS*
RONALD L. GAFFNEY*
WILLIAM S. GLADING
JOHN S. KECK*
KARL F. LOUCKS II**
DONALD F. MINTMIRE
JACK E. RUCK*
JOHN F. SHERLOCK II
LEE C. SUMMERS*
MARY JO WINKLER*

BARNETT & ALAGIA*
KENTUCKY HOME LIFE BUILDING
BOX 1175
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40201
TELEPHONE (502) 585-4131

BARNETT, ALAGIA & PROSPERI**
248 ROYAL PALM WAY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33480
TELEPHONE (305) 832-5696

BERNARD H. BARNETT
MARION EDWYN HARRISON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
JOHN T. MILLER*
MICHAEL E. LANNON*
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
PATRICIA C. ANDERSON
ANTHONY O. BROWN*
DARRYL W. DURHAM*
WM. CARL FUST*
GARY D. GARRISON*
JOHN M. HIMMELBERG
W. DAVID KISER*
MARY CHERYL MATHEIS
IVAN RICH*

OF COUNSEL
RUFUS E. WILSON

October 29, 1979

3 1 2 0 2 3 7 1 1 1

Mr. Orlando B. Potter
Staff Director
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. #C00086892

Dear Mr. Potter:

May we refer to our letter of October 16, photocopy enclosed.

We have had no response.

Our client is independent and unaffiliated with any other entity and the name the new entity has registered is materially misleading.

What is the Federal Election Commission going to do?

Sincerely,

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg
Enc
cc The Honorable Robert O. Tiernan
William C. Oldaker, Esquire
National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 25, 1979

Marion Edwyn Harrison
Barnett, Alagia & Carey
1627 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Dear Ms. Harrison:

This is in response to your letter regarding a particular name selected by a political committee.

The Federal Election Campaign Act contains no restrictions regarding the particular name a political committee may select. Moreover, the Federal Election Commission has no authority to deny registration to a political committee.

As you know, the Federal Election Campaign Act requires each political committee to file a statement of organization within 10 days after the date on which the committee has information which causes it to anticipate receiving contributions or making expenditures in excess of $1,000 in a calendar year. 2 U.S.C. §433(a). The statement of organization must contain the name and address of the committee as well as the sponsoring organization. 2 U.S.C. §433(b). Following registration, a separate identification number is assigned to each political committee. You may be interested in knowing that there is legislation currently before Congress that would amend the Federal Election Campaign Act to require political committees to include their sponsoring organization in their name. In addition, if you believe there has been a violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act, you may file a complaint with the Federal Election Commission. The complaint procedures are contained in Part 111 of the Federal Election Commission Regulations.

If the Commission can be of further assistance to you, please do not hesitate to contact the Office of Public Communications at the above address or call 202/523-4068.

Sincerely,

Judith L. Corley

Judith L. Corley, Chief
Public Communications

BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY

1627 K STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE (202) 785-5572

CABLE ALL OFFICES ALBAR

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR.
WILLIAM A. CAREY
ALLAN B. SOLOMON*
M. BROOKS SENN*
JOSEPH M. DAY*
A. PAUL PROSPERI**
ST. JOHN BARRETT
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT*
FRANKLIN DRAKE*
JOHN E. EVANS*
RONALD L. GAFFNEY*
WILLIAM S. GLADING
JOHN S. KECK*
KARL F. LOUCKS II**
DONALD F. MINTMIRE
JACK E. RUCK*
JOHN F. SHERLOCK III
LEE C. SUMMERS*
MARY JO WINKLER*

BARNETT & ALAGIA*
KENTUCKY HOME LIFE BUILDING
BOX 1179
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40201
TELEPHONE (502) 585-4131

BARNETT, ALAGIA & PROSPERI**
240 ROYAL PALM WAY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33480
TELEPHONE (305) 832-5666

BERNARD H. BARNETT
MARION EDWYN HARRISON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
JOHN T. MILLER*
MICHAEL E. LANNON*
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
PATRICIA C. ANDERSON
ANTHONY O. BROWN*
DARRYL W. DURHAM*
WM. CARL FUST*
GARY D. GARRISON*
JOHN M. HIMMELBERG
W. DAVID KISER*
MARY CHERYL MATHEIS
IVAN RICH*

OF COUNSEL
RUFUS E. WILSON

October 16, 1979

3 1 0 1 3 2 1 7 1 5

Mr. Orlando B. Potter
Staff Director
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. #C00086892

Dear Mr. Potter:

As counsel to the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., identification number as above, we invite your attention to the enclosed article appearing on page 4 of the September/October 1979 number of NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE NEWS.

It obviously would be misrepresentative were the Federal Election Commission to register a political action committee with the name "National Right to Life Political Action Committee" when there already is registered a political action committee organized and existing pursuant to the laws of the District of Columbia as a body corporate and named "National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc."

If, in fact, the new group to which the article refers is to qualify as a political action committee and, thereby, to register with the Federal Election Commission,

we request that the Federal Election Commission decline so to register the new group unless it changes its name to one which is not confusingly similar to that of an existing, and duly registered, political action committee. There is no question that if a new group attempted to incorporate under the chosen name in the District of Columbia the Recorder of Deeds would deny a charter because the name is confusingly similar. The Federal Election Campaign Act does not address this subject. However, we have little doubt a court would sustain the power of the Federal Election Commission to deny registration under these circumstances.

Sincerely,

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg
Enc
cc The Honorable Robert O. Tiernan
William C. Oldaker, Esquire
National Right to Life Political
Action Committee, Inc.

2113717

3 1 0 1 0 2 3 1 7 1 3

LAW OFFICES
BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY
1627 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

U.S. POSTAGE
$.20
0041

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
83 DEC 26 AM 9 34

Charles N. Steele, Esquire
Acting General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

3 1 0 4 0 2 3 4 7 1 9

LAW OFFICES
BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY
1627 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
'79 DEC 26 AM 9 34

Mrs. Michele Brown
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Arnold H. Brames

James Bopp Jr.

and

David D. Haynes

are pleased to announce

the formation of a partnership

BRAMES, BOPP & HAYNES

for the private practice of law

at

900 Sycamore Bldg.
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807
Telephone 812-238-2421

79 DEC 6 AM 11 31

Ms. Michele Brown
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20463

13 NOV 1979

FRANCIS & BRAMES
LAWYERS
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

LEROY A. FRANCIS
ARNOLD H. BRAMES
WILLIAM E. COOP
GARY V. RIDER
JAMES BOPP, JR.

LOUIS R. HILLEARY, 1961
PAUL R. SHAFER, 1965

AREA CODE 812

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
'79 NOV 14 AM 8 57

November 8, 1979

MUR961

Mr. Orlando B. Potter
Staff Director
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Re: National Right To Life Political Action Committee
I.D. No. C00111278

Dear Mr. Potter:

I am in receipt of a copy of a letter from Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire to you dated October 16, 1979 concerning the National Right To Life Political Action Committee (hereinafter NRLPAC) which I represent. Mr. Harrison represents a PAC which has adopted the name National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. Mr. Harrison's letter asks you to decline to register NRLPAC unless its name is changed.

NRLPAC objects not only to the relief sought by Mr. Harrison, but also to the Commission's taking any action on this request, as presented. Mr. Harrison cites no authority under any existing statute or regulation for the action he recommends the Commission take. This is not surprising as there is no such authority. The Commission is charged with the duty to "...administer, seek to obtain compliance with, and formulate policy with respect to..." the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. (2 U.S.C. S 437c (B)(1)). Under that Act a political committee such as NRLPAC is required to file a statement of organization (2 U.S.C. S 433) which it has done and file quarterly reports (2 U.S.C. S 434) which it has also done. Once the steps required to register a PAC are completed, the FEC registers the PAC. The FEC may not impose additional requirements upon PACs other than those contained in the statute and applicable regulations. Any other interpretation would give to the FEC the necessarily arbitrary power to determine which complying PACs to register and which to decline to register.

Moreover, NRLPAC has been registered with the Commission and it has been assigned an I.D. number. Therefore, the relief sought by

79 NOV 14 A9:33

(continued)

Mr. Harrison -- that the Commission "decline to register" NRLPAC is moot. Additionally, if Mr. Harrison's letter read as a request to de-register a currently registered PAC, it is fatally flawed as it can draw upon no authority or procedure set out in statute or regulation. Mr. Harrison does not even allege that NRLPAC has violated any provision of applicable statutes or regulations.

Furthermore, Mr. Harrison's letter to the Commission cannot be read to be a complaint filed pursuant to 2 U.S.C. S 437g. There is no allegation of a violation of the Act, and the letter is not sworn to or notarized. As the Commission has not received a complaint, and there is no reason to believe that a violation of the Act has occurred, the Commission does not have the power to institute an investigation.

Lastly, Mr. Harrison alleges that under the law of the District of Columbia NRLPAC would be denied the right to incorporate using that law. There is every reason to believe that the reverse is true, as the sponsoring group of NRLPAC, the National Right To Life Committee, Inc. has owned a common law trademark on the phrase "National Right To Life Committee" which antedates Mr. Harrison's client's incorporation by several years. We point this out only for illustrative purposes to show the wisdom of the current system under which the Federal Election Commission is not empowered to hear and resolve disputes under state corporation law or under federal or state trademark law.

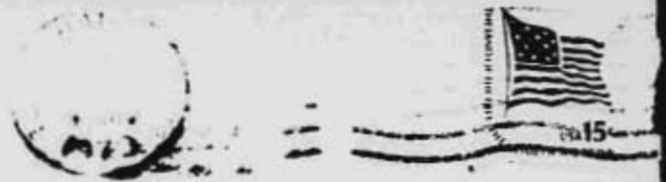
NRLPAC respectfully requests the Commission decline to act on Mr. Harrison's letter of October 16, 1979.

Sincerely,

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law

cc: Marion Harrison
The Honorable Robert O. Tiernan
William C. Oldaker, Esquire
Dr. Carolyn Gerster
Ann O'Donnell

LAW OFFICES
FRANCIS & BRAMES
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807



The Honorable Robert O. Tiernan
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

BCC#
110-1

FRANCIS & BRAMES
LAWYERS
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

LEROY A. FRANCIS
ARNOLD H. BRAMES
WILLIAM E. COOK
GARY V. RIDER
JAMES BOPP, JR.

LOUIS R. HILLEARY, 1961
PAUL R. SHAFER, 1965

TELEPHONE
232-9501
AREA CODE 812

August 27, 1979

Ms. Michele Brown
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20463

RE: MUR 961

Dear Ms. Brown:

Enclosed are our answers to the Interrogatories prorounded to us with attachments.

If we may be of further assistance, please let us know.

Sincerely,

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law

Attachments

kct

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Answer to Interrogatories
MUR 961

1. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for the National Right To Life Committee.

ANSWER: Suite 341, National Press Building, 529 14th Street N.W., Washington, DC 20045.

2. Please provide all documents and materials relating to the establishment of the National Right to Life Committee, National Right to Life PAC and Life Amendment PAC or referring to or involving the history and circumstances leading to the foundation of each committee and the names and roles of the individuals, groups, associations, and/or committees participating in each foundation.

ANSWER: Attached herewith are the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the National Right To Life Committee and the Articles of Incorporation and Statement of Organization of the National Right To Life Political Action Committee, Inc. The National Right To Life Committee does not have access to any of the documents relating to the foundation of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. since it did not participate in any way in its creation and has subsequently not influenced or controlled its operation and development.

In regards to the National Right To Life Committee, Inc. it was founded in 1973 after the U.S. Supreme Court decision in Roe v. Wade and Doe v. Bolton. Attached hereto is the National Right To Life Committee's mid-year report for 1973 which explains the formation of the National Right To Life Committee.

The National Right To Life Political Action Committee, Inc. was formed on February 8, 1978. It was formed at the specific request of Mary Hunt, then Executive Director of the National Right To Life Committee, in order to secure this name for use by the National Right To Life Committee as their political action committee. The three original directors were Mary Hunt, Executive Director of the National Right To Life Committee, Judy Brown, Director of Public Relations of the National Right To Life Committee, and Paul Brown, Judy Brown's husband and Director of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. The attorney preparing the incorporation and registration documents was Marion Harrison who was selected because of his alleged expertise regarding political action committees and at the behest of Paul Brown. Mr. Harrison was paid $500.00 on April 24, 1978 by the National Right To Life Committee for the performance of this service. The intent at the beginning by Mary Hunt was that the National Right To Life Committee would control the operation of the NRLPAC, Inc.

8 1 0 4 0 2 1 7 2 5

Subsequently, with the termination of the employment of Judy Brown as Director of Public Relations for the National Right To Life Committee, the NRLC lost all control and influence over the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. Since that time the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. has been controlled exclusively by Judy Brown and Paul Brown and has resisted efforts by the National Right To Life Committee to submit to its supervision and control. To the National Right To Life Committee's knowledge, the National Right To Life Political Action Committee, Inc. has made no expenditures, nor received any contributions, from the period of its incorporation until April 1, 1979. Since that time, the National Right To Life Committee has no knowledge of the activities and operation of the National Right To Life Political Action Committee, Inc.

3. Please provide copies of all articles of incorporation, constitutions, bylaws, procedural manuals, and any other rules or regulations of National Right To Life Committee including changed or superseded versions.

ANSWER: Attached

4. Please list the present members of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee and the members of the Board as of November 1, 1977 and February 7, 1978.

ANSWER: Attached

5. Did the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. discuss the possibility of establishing a political committee? If so, what was the result of that discussion?

ANSWER: At the June 20-21, 1979 Board of Directors meeting in Fort Mitchell, Kentucky the National Right To Life Committee discussed the creation of its own internal political action committee and the Board adopted a motion creating such a committee by voice vote.

6. Please provide a copy of any minutes of any meeting of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. at which the possibility of establishing a political committee was discussed.

ANSWER: Attached

7. Please provide a copy of any report or letter in which the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. discussed the need for a political committee.

ANSWER: Not applicable

8. Please provide a copy of any letter sent by the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. to prospective Board members.

ANSWER: Not applicable

9. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to meetings of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., or any committee or subcommittee of your committee concerned with federal candidate selection, and which contain information relating to:

(a) candidates for federal office;
(b) contributions to candidates for federal office;
(c) general policies concerning the making of contributions to federal candidates.

This should further include all documents and materials referred to or utilized by any person or persons attending such meetings or prepared for references or use at such meetings.

ANSWER: Attached

10. Does the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. now have a political committee as a separate segregated fund of the corporation?

ANSWER: Yes. The National Right to Life Committee, Inc. has two political action committees: The National Right to Life Political Action Committee (to be distingushed from the National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.) and the Right to Life Political Action Committee.

On May 29, 1979, Carolyn Gerster, President of the National Right to Life Committee, and Ann O'Donnell, Vice President of the National Right to Life Committee, registered the Right to Life Political Action Committee as a separately segregated fund of the National Right to Life Committee. This political action committee was created in order to provide a separate segregated fund for the National Right to Life Committee to perform political action if the Board authorized it. Subsequent to the Board's action on June 20-21, 1979 authorizing the creation of an internal political action committee, a second political action committee with the name National Right to Life Political Action Committee was registered with the Federal Election Commission. Right to Life Political Action Committee has not operated but continues under the control of the National Right to Life Committee.

11. Is the Life Amendment PAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or any other organization?

ANSWER: No

12. Is the National Right To Life PAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or any other organization?

ANSWER: The National Right To Life Political Action Committee, Inc. was connected with NRLC, Inc. at its creation. After April 1, 1979, however, the NRLPAC, Inc. has been a separate and independent organization not under the control or influence of the National Right To Life Committee, Inc.

13. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to communication between the National Right To Life Committee, Inc., the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC.

ANSWER: Attached

14. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ever solicited contributions to the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

ANSWER: No

15. Does the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., provide any support whatsoever for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC? If so, explain.

ANSWER: No

16. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to payment for the operating costs of the National Right To Life Committee, the Life Amendment PAC, and the National Right to Life PAC, including but not limited to payment for salaries, office space, supplies, and fundraising costs.

ANSWER: Attached

17. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ever received contributions forthe Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC and forwarded such contributions to these committees? If so, please cite instances.

ANSWER: On one occasion, see attached letter of April 20, 1979 to Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Boice.

18. Please provide copies of all solicitation letters sent by the National Right to Life Committee Inc. and a mailing list for such letters.

ANSWER: Attached are the solicitation letters mailed by the National Right To Life Committee since March 1978. We do not have in our possession copies of the solicitation letters mailed before that time.

On the basis of NAACP v. Alabama, 357 U.S. 449, 78 S. Ct. 1163 (1958), we decline to provide a copy of our mailing list.

19. Does the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC use the same mailing list as that used by the National Right to Life PAC?

ANSWER: No

20. Did the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. supply a mailing list for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

ANSWER: In August of 1978, National Right To Life Committee rented its mailing list to Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. for a one-time use at $20/1,000. The National Right To Life Committee has never rented or otherwise permitted the National Right To Life Political Action Committee, Inc. to use NRLC's mailing list.

21. Please provide copies of the mailing lists used by the Life Amendment PAC, the National Right To Life PAC, and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

ANSWER: The National Right To Life Committee, Inc. declines to provide a copy of its mailing list pursuant to NAACP v. Alabama, 357 U.S. 449, 78 S. Ct. 1163 (1958).

BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY

1627 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006
TELEPHONE (202) 785-5572
CABLE ALL OFFICES ALBAR

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR.
WILLIAM A. CAREY
ALLAN B. SOLOMON*
M. BROOKS SENN*
JOSEPH M. DAY*
A. PAUL PROSPERI**
ST. JOHN BARRETT
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT*
FRANKLIN DRAKE*
JOHN E. EVANS*
RONALD L. GAFFNEY*
WILLIAM S. GLADING
JOHN S. KECK*
KARL F. LOUCKS II**
DONALD F. MINTMIRE
JACK E. RUCK*
JOHN F. SHERLOCK II
LEE C. SUMMERS*
MARY JO WINKLER*

BARNETT & ALAGIA*
KENTUCKY HOME LIFE BUILDING
BOX 1178
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40201
TELEPHONE (502) 585-4131

BARNETT, ALAGIA & PROSPERI**
240 ROYAL PALM WAY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33480
TELEPHONE (305) 832-1666

BERNARD H. BARNETT
MARION EDWYN HARRISON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
JOHN T. MILLER*
MICHAEL E. LANNON*
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
PATRICIA C. ANDERSON
ANTHONY O. BROWN*
DARRYL W. DURHAM*
WM. CARL FUST*
GARY D. GARRISON*
JOHN M. HIMMELBERG
W. DAVID KISER*
MARY CHERYL MATHEIS
IVAN RICH*

OF COUNSEL
RUFUS E. WILSON

August 6, 1979

BY HAND

William C. Oldaker, Esquire
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.
National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.
MUR #961

Dear Mr. Oldaker:

In response to your letter of July 2, 1979 addressed to our clients Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. ("LAPAC") and National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. ("NRLPAC"), MUR #961, we attach executed Answers to Interrogatories and comment as follows.

1. Neither LAPAC nor NRLPAC is a separate segregated fund of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. There is no violation of the provisions of 2 USC §433(b)(20. §433(b)(2) pertinently provides that "Each political committee which anticipates receiving contributions or making expenditures during the calendar year in an aggregate amount exceeding $1,000 shall file . . . a statement . . . [which] shall include . . . the names, addresses and relationships of affiliated or connected organizations . . ."

As to NRLPAC, as the attached affidavit of Mrs. Judith A. Brown states, ¶8, there was no intent to receive contributions or make expenditures exceeding $1,000.00 but rather the purpose of organization and filing was to preempt a name.

As to both NRLPAC and LAPAC, there is no affiliation or connection between either and National Right to Life Committee, Inc. As a matter of fact, as to each the opposite is true - namely, each has been a source of irritation to National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and National Right to Life Committee, Inc., has sought unsuccessfully to control LAPAC and to either force NRLPAC out of existence or take over its corporate name.

Because there is no affiliation or connection, there is no violation of §433(b)(2).

2. One looks for definition of an affiliated committee to the provisions of 11 CFR §100.14(c).

For purposes of this analysis, we assume, contrary to the facts, that NRLPAC is more than a paper committee and exists for some purpose other than the foreclosure of a name.

LAPAC and NRLPAC are not the authorized committees of the same candidate. §100.14(c)(1) is inapplicable.

LAPAC and NRLPAC are not ". . . established, financed, maintained or controlled by the same corporation, labor organization, person or group of persons . . ." The foregoing phraseology more specifically is defined to provide that "All the political committees established by the same person or group of persons are affiliated." 11 CFR §100.14(c)(2)(i)(E).

However, LAPAC and NRLPAC were not established by the same person or group of persons. LAPAC was established on September 22, 1977 by Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, Mrs. Susan Sassone and Mr. Paul A. Brown, through two lawyers and a legal secretary acting as incorporators. NRLPAC was established on February 3, 1978 by Mr. Paul A. Brown, Mrs. Mary Hunt and Mrs. Judith A. Brown, again through two lawyers and a legal secretary acting as incorporators. Thus, there is

only one common principal. Furthermore, those persons who arguably might be said at various time to have "maintained or controlled" LAPAC are, in addition to those who established it, Dr. J. C. Wilke, Mrs. Felicia Goeken, Dr. Carolyn Gerster, Robert L. Sassone, Esquire, Mrs. Jean Doyle, Mrs. Barbara Baroody and Dr. Mildred F. Jefferson; while those who arguably might be said to have "maintained or controlled" NRLPAC are the founders. The name of only one person appears in both groups. Thus, there is only one of 12 persons identified with both organizations.

3. Neither LAPAC nor NRLPAC is a connected organization because a "'Connected organization' [is] any organization which is not a political committee . . ." 11 CFR §100.15.

The charges in MUR #961 derive from a letter of April 30, 1979 to the Federal Election Commission from Ms. Gail M. Harmon, filing on behalf of her client the National Abortion Rights Action League ("NARAL"). NARAL is conducting a nationwide campaign of harassment and vilification of prolife groups. In evaluating the charges at issue, the Federal Election Commission should bear in mind this motivation. For example, on April 18, 1979 NARAL issued a press release, Attachment A, in which NARAL announced "allegations of major illegal actions by two national anti-abortion groups and four state anti-abortion groups . . ." The press release further announced a press conference on Capitol Hill for 10:00 AM on April 30. In addition, on April 12, NARAL issued another press release, to be held for release until April 30 at 10:30 AM, charging LAPAC and other prolife groups with "major" and "flagrant . . ." unlawful acts. Attachment B. We understand that NARAL now has filed charges against seven or eight prolife groups. It ill behooves the Federal Election Commission to waste its resources and those of lawful political action committees in facilitating NARAL's campaign of harassment.

Our client waives confidentiality and requests that the full proceedings in MUR #961 be spread upon the public

BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY

record. 2 USC §437g(a)(3)(B).

Sincerely,

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg
Enc
cc Ms. Michele Brown

NARAL

NATIONAL ABORTION RIGHTS ACTION LEAGUE
825 15th Street, NW, Washington D. C. 20005

News Release

ATTACHMENT A

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

For more information, contact:
Janet Beals, Director of Public Information
(202) 347-7774 OR
Joan Eisenstodt, Conference Coordinator
347-7774 through April 27
April 27-30: 234-0700, NARAL/Shoreham Americana

ABORTION RIGHTS CONVENTION FOCUSES ON ELECTORAL POLITICS

Washington, D.C., April 18, 1979 ----- Abortion rights supporters from all 50 states will converge on Washington this month to attend the National Abortion Rights Action League's annual convention. The League, the nation's largest single-issue group working to defend abortion rights, will celebrate its 10th year of existence at the April 28-30 annual meeting, to be held at the Shoreham-Americana Hotel.

The convention's focus on the combination of electoral politics with grass-roots organizing parallels a recent change in strategy for the pro-choice group. "This year," said Karen Mulhauser, NARAL Executive Director, "marks the beginning of an aggressive campaign -- we call it "Impact '80" -- to let legislators know that compulsory pregnancy is not the will of the people. We are arming our activists now to support those who vote for choice. We know that the majority of Americans believe that abortion should remain a woman's personal decision and our goal is to organize that majority."

In workshops and other information sessions, participants will hear the history of the issue and learn to mobilize to insure its future.

A list of speakers follows:

Midge Costanza and Michael McCloud will lead the plenary on electoral politics (9-10:15 a.m., Sunday). Costanza, former Special Assistant to the President, will speak on the importance of grassroots involvement in electoral politics. McCloud,

-- more --

right-hand man to John Anderson, will speak from his involvement in Anderson's successful campaign against a single-issue anti-abortion candidate in 1978. Anderson will be meeting the abortion issue head-on again in his bid for the Republican presidential nomination.

Immediately following will be "how-to" workshops on electoral politics, led by six political consultants, including Matt Reese, specialist on campaigns for single-issue coalitions.

Highlights of Saturday's program include comments by well-known constitutional lawyer and abortion rights specialist Harriet Pilpel, the General Counsel to Planned Parenthood Federation of America. She will speak of the recent history of the abortion rights struggle -- how the fight was won through litigation and legislation. (Saturday plenary, 10-11 a.m.) Also speaking will be Rebecca Cook, who has been consulting at cabinet and parliamentary levels on national family planning law and policy for the past six years with the International Planned Parenthood Federation. She will discuss the increasing liberalization of abortion laws in other countries in the past dozen years, and its connection with other civil rights for women abroad. (Also Saturday plenary session)

Saturday brunch will include an address from Jeannie I. Rosoff, President of the Alan Guttmacher Institute. Rosoff will share her perspective as a long-time member of the Capitol Hill scene, recalling the days when even contraception was a practically forbidden topic.

Sesson I workshops (2:45-3:45 p.m., Saturday) include Minors' Rights by Bill Baird, who has been challenging restrictive birth control and abortion laws for 15 years, and is the plaintiff in Bellotti v. Baird, now before the Supreme Court, a case which will dramatically affect the rights of teenagers to abortions.

Session I will also mark the beginnings of the first national group for doctors organizing to defend a woman's right to abortion. The Physicians for Choice workshop will be directed by Dr. Christopher Tietze, one of the world's most eminent authorities on human fertility and its control. Dr. Tietze is now a Senior Consultant to

the Center for Policy Studies of the Population Council where he is primarily concerned with research in the demographic and public health aspects of induced abortion. Dr. Tietze, with Dr. Jack Lippes, inventor of the "Lippes Loop" IUD, will discuss how to organize physicians to become actively involved in abortion rights.

Naomi Baden, Executive Director of the Coalition of Labor Union Women and a staff member of the Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union, will lead Working with Union People, also in Session I. She will speak to the possibilities and problems of cooperation between abortion rights groups and labor unions.

Pat Gavett, Executive Director of the Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights, will preside over a workshop on Working with the Religious Community in Session II (4:15-6 p.m., Saturday). The Religious Coalition was responsible earlier this year for the recommitment of 18 of its member denominations and religious organizations to make abortion rights one of the major social action issues on which they work.

Well-known organizing expert and Director of the Midwest Academy, Heather Booth, will lead a community organizing workshop. Uta Landy, Executive Director of the National Abortion Federation, the professional association of abortion providers, and who established the first national toll-free consumer hotline on abortion, will lead the Clinic Organizing workshop.

Dr. Helen Rodriguez-Trias, Chief of Pediatrics at Roosevelt Hospital in New York, will join other minority leaders in chairing the Working with Minorities workshop. She is a founder of the Committee to End Sterilization Abuse, and works to protect Puerto Rican women against coerced sterilization.

-- more --

Breakfast with Congressional pro-choice leaders will begin the day on Monday, April 30 (8:30 a.m.) [redacted] pected so far are George M[redacted]c (D-CA), Michael Barnes (D-MD), Ted Weiss (D-NY), Tony Beilenson (D-CA), Vic Fazio (D-CA), and others.

Immediately following, a press conference will announce NARAL's allegations of major illegal actions by two national anti-abortion groups and four state anti-abortion groups. The conference will be held on Capitol Hill (exact location to be announced), at 10:00 a.m. Karen Mulhauser, NARAL Executive Director, will speak, and NARAL's attorney and others will be available as resource people. NARAL will be filing complaints against all six groups that morning with the Federal Election Commission. Another complaint against an Iowa anti-abortion group, the Pro-Life Action Council, was filed with the FEC by NARAL last year. It is still under investigation.

Convention-goers and many others will spend the rest of the day lobbying their Congresspeople on the issue of abortion rights.

- 30 -

See attached schedule for more details.

ATTACHMENT B

NARAL News Release

NATIONAL ABORTION RIGHTS ACTION LEAGUE
325 15th Street, NW, Washington D. C. 20005

For more information, contact:
Janet Beals, Director of Public Information
(202) 347-7774

RECEIVED
JUL 1 1 1979

HOLD FOR RELEASE UNTIL
APRIL 30, 1979, 10:30 AM

SIX ANTI-ABORTION GROUPS CHARGED WITH ELECTION LAW VIOLATIONS

Washington, D.C. 3/30/79 -- Complaints alleging violations of federal election law by two national and four state anti-abortion groups were filed today with the Federal Election Commission.

The complaints were filed by the National Abortion Rights Action League against two national anti-abortion organizations, the Life Amendment Political Action Committee (LAPAC), and the National Right to Life Committee (NRLC). Complaints were also filed against state anti-abortion groups in South Dakota, Massachusetts, Indiana and New Mexico.

"We are appalled at the major violations of federal election laws that we have found in our limited search. We are asking the Federal Election Commission to investigate the extent of this lawbreaking, and take appropriate action," said Executive Director Kate Michelman.

"Both national groups flagrantly violated election laws in 1978, and continue to do so. We have been saying since last November that their claims to political strength lack credibility. Their illegal actions make them even less credible."

NARAL is charging that the Life Amendment Political Action Committee is illegally soliciting funds from the general public through advertising, direct mail requests and ticket sales. NARAL alleges that the Life Amendment Political Action Committee is connected with the National Right to Life Committee, and federal election law clearly states that an affiliated organization may only solicit contributions from its parent organization's members [illegible]

NARAL [illegible] Federal Election [illegible] with be [illegible] of [illegible]

NARAL's second complaint, against the National Right to Life Committee, alleges that NRLC's Voter Identification Project (which seeks to identify anti-abortion voters and mobilize them in support of anti-abortion candidates) constitutes unlawful corporate contributions to anti-abortion candidates. NARAL is requesting that the FEC prohibit NRLC's Voter Identification Project.

NARAL is also drawing to the FEC's attention unreported and illegal election activity in South Dakota, Massachusetts, Indiana and New Mexico.

Penalties for these violations of federal election law by two national and four state anti-abortion groups could total in excess of a hundred thousand dollars. If the violations are found to be knowing and willful, penalties could be double that amount.

NARAL's complaint to the Federal Election Commission alleging illegal activities by the Iowa Pro Life Action Council in the 1978 election is still under investigation.

NARAL
NATIONAL ABORTION RIGHTS ACTION LEAGUE
825 15th Street, N.W., Washington D. C. 20005
(202) 347-7774

Complaints against two national and four state anti-abortion organizations for past and present violations of federal election law are being filed with the Federal Election Commission by the National Abortion Rights Action League. A summary follows:

NATIONAL

o The Life Amendment Political Action Committee (LAPAC), a national anti-abortion PAC, is illegally soliciting contributions from the general public. The close working relationship and overlap of personnel between the Boards of Directors, officers, and staff of LAPAC and the National Right to Life Committee prove that the two organizations are connected. According to federal election law, a political action committee connected with a membership organization may only solicit contributions from the membership pool of the connected organization.

NARAL requests that the FEC stop the anti-abortion PAC from raising money from the general public, and return the monies illegally collected.

o The Voter Identification Project of the National Right to Life Committee, a national anti-abortion organization, is illegally contributing to the campaigns of political candidates in Iowa, Indiana, and other key states. The project seeks to identify anti-abortion voters in every state and mobilize them in support of anti-abortion candidates. Such activities by a corporation for the benefit of a candidate are considered in-kind contributions and are unlawful under federal election law.

NARAL is asking the FEC to stop NRLTC from pursuing this illegal activity, and to prohibit them from transferring any of this information to a political action committee unless at a fair market value. NARAL further requests that the FEC investigate how extensive and in how many states this illegal activity has been undertaken.

STATES

o A large amount of unreported election activity was conducted by one of two anti-abortion groups in South Dakota. Over $15K was spent to buy newspaper ads and print brochures endorsing federal candidates. This violated federal election laws by exceeding the $1000 spending limit for unaffiliated contributors. The campaign materials carried the authorization of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee (headquartered in Washington, D.C.), which did not report the expenditures. Either the Washington group should admit and report the expenditures, or LAPAC-South Dakota, the state group, operated illegally by not registering or filing reports with the Federal Election Commission.

o A Massachusetts anti-abortion group, Massachusetts Citizens for Life, violated [illegible] by distributing a brochure to the general public endorsing federal candidates. This constitutes an unlawful corporate contribution to a campaign.

Because the Massachusetts group is an affiliate of the National Right to Life Committee, and because NRLEC's past president, Dr. Mildred Jefferson, is connected with the local group, NARAL suspects that the violation was knowing and willful.

o A great deal of anti-abortion political activity, including printing and distribution of brochures and placement of full-page ads in newspapers, took place in Indiana's 8th Congressional District, and was not reported to the Federal Election Commission. The activity was done in the name of the Right to Life Chapter of the 8th Congressional District, but was not reported by that group. Neither was it reported by the registered political action committee of Indiana Right to Life, with which the district group is affiliated. This is in violation of federal election law requiring reporting of any campaign contributions of corporations and political action committees.

In addition, a large number of purportedly personal letters (signed by a local priest and other anti-abortion leaders) endorsing a candidate were mailed in the district without naming the political group that authorized them, in clear violation of federal election law. Postage for some of these letters was paid by a political campaign, one indication that the letters were not simply personal.

o An anti-abortion group incorporated in New Mexico, The Right to Life Committee of New Mexico, violated election laws by printing and distributing large numbers of newsletters endorsing state and federal candidates. This constitutes an unlawful corporate contribution to a political campaign.

NARAL found this illegal activity in the four states it investigated. NARAL is asking that the FEC investigate for similar activity in these and other states. Because the pattern is similar, the possibility is great that unlawful activity is more extensive than we discovered in the initial research.

The Federal Election Commission, if it finds violations, may enforce penalties up to the amount of the violation, which would total in excess of a hundred thousand dollars in these instances. If the violations are considered knowing and willful, penalties can reach double the amount of the violation.

4/79

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

NATIONAL ABORTION RIGHTS ACTION LEAGUE	]	
	]	
v.	]	MUR #961
	]	
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.	]	

AFFIDAVIT OF MRS. JUDITH A. BROWN

Judith A. Brown, first sworn, deposes and says as follows.

1. I am a director and the Treasurer of National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. ("NRLPAC") and have been such since it was incorporated.

2. NRLPAC at all times has been, and is, an inactive corporation. NRLPAC has received no contribution; NRLPAC has spent no money. NRLPAC has done nothing except hold two perfunctory meetings of the NRLPAC Board of Directors, to comply with the corporate requirements of an annual meeting.

3. NRLPAC has had, and has, no connection with Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. ("LAPAC").

4. NRLPAC has had, and has, no actual office.

5. The Secretary of NRLPAC serves as such as an accommodation inasmuch as she is secretary to the partner in the law firm which represents NRLPAC.

6. The funds for legal fees and costs in setting up NRLPAC were paid on April 24, 1978 directly to the attorney by National Right to Life Committee, Inc. These funds never

passed through a NRLPAC account and NRLPAC never has had an account.

7. Upon information and belief, except for a political action committee in Oklahoma called Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. (and without expressing an opinion as to whether the Oklahoma group was or is affiliated with National Right to Life Committee, Inc.), National Right to Life Committee, Inc., in the spring of 1978 had no political action committee. My understanding is it since has formed one.

8. My original intent in assisting the organizing of NRLPAC was to preempt use of the name with the Federal Election Commission. I had no intent to activate NRLPAC. There still is no plan to activate NRLPAC.

9. As an officer and director of NRLPAC I have received no instruction or suggestion from anybody outside NRLPAC as to what we should do with NRLPAC except that some people connected with National Right to Life Committee, Inc., would like to have NRLPAC dissolved as a corporate entity so that National Right to Life Committee, Inc., could use the name freely for its own PAC.

10. At one time I was a paid employee of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. I was effectively forced out of my job because some people connected with National Right to Life Committee, Inc., wanted to influence or take over LAPAC and NRLPAC and I supposedly was a source of obstruction.

11. Notwithstanding the fact that National Right to Life Committee, Inc., paid the costs of incorporating and organizing NRLPAC, there has been, and is, no control, affiliation, direction or influence by National Right to Life Committee, Inc., over NRLPAC. In fact, the opposite is true - National Right to Life Committee, Inc., would like NRLPAC quietly to dissolve and go away.

Further Affiant sayeth not.

Judith A. Brown
JUDITH A. BROWN

District of Columbia
City of Washington, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public this 6th day of August, 1979.

Pamela L. Vennerdrow
PAMELA L. VENNERDROW
Notary Public, D.C.

My Commission expires April 14, 1984

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

NATIONAL ABORTION RIGHTS ACTION LEAGUE	]	
	]	
v.	]	MUE #961
	]	
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.	]	

AFFIDAVIT OF MR. PAUL A. BROWN

Paul A. Brown, first sworn, deposes and says as follows.

1. I am a director and the Treasurer of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. ("LAPAC") and have been such since its incorporation.

2. LAPAC is a viable, operative political action committee. As its reports to the Federal Election Commission show, LAPAC receives and makes contributions and makes expenditures. LAPAC actively promotes the prolife movement.

3. I also am Chairman and President of National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. ("NRLPAC"). I have held that office since NRLPAC was incorporated.

4. I am the only person who serves, or who has served, as a director of both LAPAC and NRLPAC. Except for my position, the officers of the two also are, and always have been, separate people.

5. NRLPAC is a paper committee. It never has solicited, received or disbursed funds.

6. LAPAC was founded by Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, Mrs. Susan Sassone and myself, after discussion with a

number of persons active in the prolife movement. We established LAPAC as a separate and independent political action committee with its own indentifiable corporate existence and a clearly and uniquely recognizable name. Nobody in National Right to Life Committee, Inc., or any other prolife organization asked us to found LAPAC to be an arm of instrumentality of some other organization.

7. LAPAC became successful. That success appeared to arouse jealousies in some of the officersand directors of National Right to Life Committee, Inc., who evidently felt they ought to control LAPAC. Frictions developed.

8. The first major difficulty occurred when LAPAC sought to exchange mailing lists for a one-shot mailing. National Right to Life Committee, Inc., without authority, integrated LAPAC's 13,000 names into its 30,000 names. I believe it thought by this device it could acquire LAPAC's names at no cost, leaving LAPAC with depleted pull from such names. LAPAC forced the issue and required National Right to Life Committee, Inc., to buy the names it was supposed to have rented but which it had converted to its own use. National Right to Life Committee, Inc., also wanted to take control of LAPAC's Board, as a condition for renting one-shot its larger mailing list to LAPAC, by requiring LAPAC to expand its Board and elect additional directors in effect chosen by National Right to Life Committee, Inc. LAPAC did expand its Board, from three to seven, but did not elect four people who would be the tools of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Thus, the effort to take over LAPAC failed. Only one such director,

Dr. J. C. Wilke, was of the view that National Right to Life Committee, Inc., should control LAPAC. All four additional directors eventually resigned and LAPAC reverted to a three-director Board.

9. LAPAC had nothing to do with the incorporation of NRLPAC and has had nothing to do with the existence of NRLPAC. I did not present the subject of NRLPAC to the LAPAC Board; LAPAC never became involved with NRLPAC; and I doubt very seriously any officer or director of LAPAC even knew of NRLPAC's existence until well after it came into being.

10. Existence of NRLPAC eventually caused adverse reaction among some officers and directors of National Right to Life Committee, Inc. In addition, there was some agitation by such persons against LAPAC. NRLPAC would have agreed to dissolve itself under certain terms and conditions, thereby to give National Right to Life Committee, Inc., free reign to use the name and do what it wanted. However, the proposed agreement was not approved by National Right to Life Committee, Inc., or LAPAC. One provision of the proposed agreement was that the four new directors of LAPAC would resign. Even though the agreement never was approved, these four directors did resign. Thus, NRLPAC still maintains its corporate existence and its independence. Both LAPAC and NRLPAC, and especially LAPAC, continue to be a "thorn in the side" presence so far as some of the officers and directors of National Right to Life Committee, Inc., are concerned.

11. Consistent with the foregoing, LAPAC continues its independent existence, continuing to raise money and

accomplish good works on behalf of the cause of life while National Right to Life Committee, Inc., undergoes internal dissensions and fundraising problems.

12. At no time have I held a position with or in National Right to Life Committee, Inc. I am the paid director of LAPAC and am thoroughly familiar with its books and records. At no time has LAPAC taken any action, or refrained from taking any action, except as described above, because National Right to Life Committee, Inc., asked LAPAC to act or not to act.

13. There is a real irony in the uninformed charges of National Abortion Rights Action Leage against LAPAC. Not only is LAPAC not affiliated in any way with National Right to Life Committee, Inc., but rather LAPAC is the victim of unsuccessful efforts by National Right to Life Committee, Inc., to influence or control LAPAC. The record unfortunately is one of friction, not of cooperation, much less of control or affiliation.

Further Affiant sayeth not.

PAUL A. BROWN

District of Columbia
City of Washington, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public this 6th day of August, 1979.

Pamela L. Vennerdrow
PAMELA L. VENNERDROW
Notary Public, D.C.

My Commission expires April 14, 1984

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

NATIONAL ABORTION RIGHTS ACTION LEAGUE]
]
v.] MUR #961
]
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION]
COMMITTEE, INC.]

ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES

1. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for the National Right to Life Political Action Committee ("NRLPAC").

A. Ninth Floor, 1627 K Street, N.W., Washington D. C. 20006.

2. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., ("LAPAC").

A. 357 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045.

3. Please provide all documents and materials relating to the establishment of NRLPAC and LAPAC or referring to or involving the history and circumstances leading to the foundation of each committee and the names and roles of the individuals, groups, associations and/or committees participating in each foundation.

A. LAPAC was founded by Mr. Paul A. Brown after discussion with a number of persons active in the prolife movement. At the time, Mr. Brown was not aware of the existence

of another political action committee devoted to prolife candidacies at the federal level and upon information and belief avers that there was none. NRLPAC subsequently was organized for the primary purpose of pre-empting the name. At that time there existed in Oklahoma a political action committee which appeared to have ties with National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and some persons holding positions in National Right to Life Committee, Inc., had attempted to interfere with the independence of LAPAC. These matters are more fully discussed in answer to Interrogatory #6, infra.

4. Please provide copies of all articles of incorporation, constitutions, bylaws, procedural manuals, and any other rules or regulations of NRLPAC and of LAPAC including changed or superseded versions.

A. See Interrogatory #6, infra.

5. Please list the Board of Directors of LAPAC as of November 1, 1977, or the date of its establishment and the Board of Directors of NRLPAC as of February 7, 1978, or the date of its establishment.

A. See Interrogatory #6, infra.

6. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to meetings of the Board of Directors of your committees or any committee or subcommittee of your committee concerned with federal candidate selection, and which contain information relating to:

(a) candidates for federal office;

(b) contributions to candidates for federal office from LAPAC and NRLPAC; and

(c) general policies concerning the making of contributions to federal candidates by LAPAC and NRLPAC.

This should further include all documents and materials referred to or utilized by any person or persons attending such meetings or prepared for references or use at such meetings.

A. Articles of Incorporation, Certificates of Incorporation, Bylaws and Minutes of all meetings of LAPAC and NRLPAC attached. There is no further document in the categories requested.

7. Is LAPAC connected with National Right to Life Committee, Inc., or any other organization?

A. No.

8. Is NRLPAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., or any organization?

A. No.

9. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to communications between the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., LAPAC and NRLPAC.

A. None exists except to the extent Minutes, q.v., supra, reflect a "communication" and the unexecuted agreement attached as Attachment A to the Minutes of the Second Meeting of the Board of Directors of NRLPAC on May 1, 1979, q.v.

10. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., ever solicited contributions to LAPAC and/or NRLPAC?

A. Not so far as LAPAC or NRLPAC is aware.

11. Does the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., provide any support whatsoever for LAPAC and/or NRLPAC? If so, explain.

A. No.

12. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to payment for the operating costs of NRLPAC, including but not limited to payment for salaries, office space, supplies and fundraising costs.

A. NRLPAC is inactive; never has been active; hence, has incurred no operating costs.

13. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., ever received contributions for LAPAC and/or NRLPAC and forwarded such contributions to these committees? If so, please cite instances.

A. As to NRLPAC, no.

As to LAPAC, on infrequent occasion the postman delivers National Right to Life Committee, Inc., mail to LAPAC and LAPAC mail to National Right to Life Committee, Inc. This probably is inevitable in view of the persistent effort by the National Abortion Rights Action League ("NARAL") and others to

confuse people into thinking the organizations are either one and the same or affiliated. LAPAC can recall only two checks which first were delivered to the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and then handed over by it to LAPAC. There may have been a small additional number. LAPAC does not photocopy or retain envelopes or other indicia of a misaddress.

14. Please provide copies of all solicitation letters sent by LAPAC and a mailing list for such letters.

A. Copies of all solicitation letters and the mailing list for each attached. LAPAC can furnish computerized printouts of each such list at FEC's expense.

15. Please provide copies of all solicitation letters sent by NRLPAC and a mailing list for such letters.

A. None.

16. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., supplied a mailing list for LAPAC and/or NRLPAC?

A. For NRLPAC, no.

For LAPAC, yes. More specifically, LAPAC rented a National Right to Life Committee, Inc., list of some 30,000 for one-time use, paying $20.00 per 1,000. National Right to Life Committee, Inc., then requested a one-time use of LAPAC's list of some 13,000. LAPAC agreed. National Right to Life Committee, Inc., then, in violation of the agreement, integrated said 13,000 names into its 30,000 names. LAPAC then

billed the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., 25 cents per name for sale of said 13,000 names.

17. Please provide copies of the mailing lists used by LAPAC and NRLPAC.

A. As to NRLPAC, there is none.

As to LAPAC, LAPAC would be glad to furnish computerized printouts at FEC expense.

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

By _____
PAUL A. BROWN, Treasurer

District of Columbia

City of Washington, ss:

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public this 6th day of August, 1979.

_____
PAMELA L. VENNERDROW
Notary Public, D.C.

My Commission expires April 14, 1984

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT

TO THE

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

To: The Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C.

Pursuant to the provisions of the District of Columbia Nonprofit Corporation Act the Board of Directors of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., adopts the following Articles of Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

FIRST: The name of the corporation is:

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

SECOND: The period of duration is perpetual.

THIRD: The specific and primary purposes for which this Corporation is formed and for which it shall be exclusively administered and operated are to receive, administer and expend funds for political, charitable and educational purposes in connection with the following:

1. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis, for the benefit of the general public, regarding the political structure of the United States;

2. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis for the benefit of the general public on those questions affecting the public interest with respect to both the public and private sectors, and to publish the results of such study;

3. To prepare educational materials and conduct educational activities in support of the general purposes of the Corporation;

4. To conduct and sponsor forums, lectures, debates and similar programs;

5. To qualify as a political committee and as a multicandidate political committee pursuant to the provisions of §§301(d) and 320(a)(4) of the Federal Election Campaign Act Amendments of 1976 (or corresponding provisions of subsequent federal election laws);

6. To assist other political, charitable or educational organizations in the conduct of lawful activities;

7. To engage in any and all lawful activities incidental to the foregoing purposes except as restricted herein;

To accomplish the foregoing purposes, the Corporation shall also have the power to:

a. sue and be sued;

b. contract;

c. receive property by devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including shares of stock, bonds and securities of other corporations;

d. act as trustee under any trust the objects of which are related to the principal objects of the Corporation, and to receive, hold, administer and expend funds and property subject to such trust;

e. convey, exchange, hypothecate, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer upon trust or otherwise dispose of all property, real or personal;

f. borrow money, contract debts and issue bonds, notes and debentures, and secure the payment of and performance of its obligations; and

g. do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of the affairs and attainment of the purposes of the Corporation.

FOURTH: The Corporation is not to have members.

FIFTH: No part of the net income of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services actually rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes and objects set forth in Article THIRD hereof.

SIXTH: The business of the Corporation shall be carried on through its Board of Directors; the manner of their election or appointment, other than the initial Board of Directors provided for in the Articles of Incorporation, shall be as provided in the Bylaws.

SEVENTH: The private property of the incorporators, directors and officers shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever. In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by statute, the Corporation expressly is authorized to carry on its business and to hold annual or special meetings of its Board of Directors in any of the states, territories or possessions of the United States or the District of Columbia.

EIGHTH: Upon the dissolution of the Corporation or the winding up of its affairs, the assets of the Corporation shall be distributed exclusively for charitable, religious, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes to organizations which are then exempt from federal tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws and to which contributions are then deductible under §170(c)(2) of such Code or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

ADOPTION: These Articles of Amendment were adopted at a meeting of the Board of Directors held on August 1, 1978 and received a vote of a majority of the Directors in office.

there being no members having voting rights with respect thereof.

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Jean Morton Dowey
President

Attest:

Patricia R. Dorbon
Secretary

C10023717

OFFICE OF RECORDER OF DEEDS, D. C.
Corporation Division
Sixth and D Streets, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that all provisions of the District of Columbia Non-profit Corporation Act have been complied with and ACCORDINGLY this Certificate of Amendment

is hereby issued to the LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

as of the date hereinafter mentioned.

Date March 12, 1979

PETER S. RIDLEY,
Recorder of Deeds, D.C.

John M. Duty
Assistant Superintendent of Corporations

Government of the District of Columbia
Form RD-C 55
Oct. 1961

J-01-29-71

3 1 0 1 3 1 7 6 0

BYLAWS

OF

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

ARTICLE I - Name and Offices

§1. Name. The name of this Corporation is Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. ("LAPAC").

§2. Offices. The principal office of the Corporation is in the District of Columbia. The Corporation also may have offices at such other places as the Board of Directors may appoint.

ARTICLE II - Purposes

§1. General. The specific and primary purposes of the Corporation are set forth in the Articles of Incorporation.

§2. Restrictions. The Corporation uses its funds only to accomplish objectives and purposes consistent with these Bylaws. No part of such funds shall inure, or be distributed, to members of the Corporation. If the Corporation be dissolved, assets remaining, if any, shall be distributed as provided in the Articles of Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation.

3 1 7 0 2 3 8 1 7 5 1

ARTICLE III - Board of Directors

§1. Duties. The Board of Directors manages the business and property and determines the policy of the Corporation pursuant to, and within the scope of, the Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws.

§2. Composition and Tenure. The Board of Directors consists of seven members. A Director holds office until a successor qualifies. At each annual meeting of the Board of Directors, held in December of each year on a date specified at least 30 days in advance by the Board of Directors, the Board of Directors elects those individuals who shall serve thereon for the terms prescribed herein. Whenever a vacancy occurs for a reason other than expiration of a term of a Director, the remaining members of the Board may fill said vacancy. Effective at the December 1978 annual meeting two Directors shall be elected for one-year terms, two for two-year terms and three for three-year terms. Thereafter, each term will be for three years.

§3. Meetings. The Board of Directors meets in December. If the Board shall fail to designate at least 30 days in advance of said meeting the time and place thereof, said meeting shall be held commencing at 1:00 PM on the first

Monday in December at the principal office of the Corporation. The Board may hold additional meetings at any time and place it may designate upon 10 days written notice to each Director or upon written waiver. The Chairman or the Treasurer may call any such meeting.

§4. Chairman of the Board. The Board elects the Chairman, who also serves as President of the Corporation, at its December meeting, to serve until the adjournment of the following December meeting. In the event the office of the Chairman becomes vacant, the Board elects an individual to serve the unexpired term.

§5. Quorum. A majority of the Board of Directors constitutes a quorum provided that if less than a quorum of the Board is present at a meeting duly called a majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice.

§6. Resignation. A Director at any time may resign effective upon the date of his actual resignation or upon any successive date by delivering to each Director written notice.

§7. Compensation. A Director receives no stated salary for his services but by resolution of the Board may

receive a fixed stipend and/or his expenses of attendance, if any, or both, for actual attendance upon a meeting of the Board. A member of the Board serving the Corporation as an officer or employee of the Corporation or in a contractual capacity may be compensated for such service.

§8. Voting Rights. Each Director has one vote. By a written memorandum filed with the Board of Directors the Board may confirm nunc pro tunc an informal action taken by the Board and in that event the Directors need not have been present in the same place at the time of the taking of the action or upon the filing of said written memorandum.

§9. Majority. All votes of the Board of Directors are by a three-fifths majority of a quorum unless otherwise specified in the Bylaws.

§10. Carryover of Term. A member of the Board of Directors serves until a successor is elected and qualifies.

§11. Attendance at Meetings. If a member of the Board shall fail to attend three consecutive meetings of the Board without approval or ratification of his actions by the Board, his membership on the Board automatically terminates.

§12. Parliamentary Rule. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, REVISED, in the most recent edition available, applies to the conduct of business.

ARTICLE IV - Officers

§1. Designation. At its December meeting the Board of Directors also elects the Secretary and the Treasurer, either of whom need be a Director. Each serves for a term of one year or to fill an unexpired term, whichever is the shorter period. No person, including a Director, simultaneously may hold two or more of said offices.

§2. Agents and Assistants. The Board of Directors may elect such agents and assistants as it may deem necessary for performance of duties delegated to them by the Board.

§3. Compensation. The Board fixes the compensation, including expenditure authorizations and reimbursement of expenditures, for all officers, agents, assistants and other personnel.

§4. Removal. The Board of Directors may remove an officer of the Corporation at any time, and without advance notice to him, for any reason which in its judgment best

serves the Corporation but may not abrogate a contractual right of any person so removed.

§5. Vacancies. Should an office of the Corporation become vacant, by whatever cause, the majority of the Directors then in office, although less than a quorum, may fill any such vacancy.

§6. Carryover of Term. An officer serves until his successor is elected and qualifies.

§7. President and Chairman. The President and Chairman is the chief executive officer of the Corporation, performs those duties normally inherent in said office and presides over meetings of the Board of Directors.

§8. Secretary. The Secretary prepares and maintains minutes of meetings of the Board of Directors, maintains the records of the Corporation and performs those duties normally inherent in said office.

§9. Treasurer. The Treasurer is custodian of corporate funds and securities and keeps full and accurate accounts of receipts and disbursements; deposits all monies and othe valuable affects in the name, and to the credit, of the Corporation in such depositories as the Board of Directors

may designate; disburses funds as authorized by the Board; reports at the December meeting and otherwise when directed to the Board; submits to an annual independent audit directed by the Board; complies with applicable reporting and other provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Amendment Act of 1976, PL 94-283, 2 USC §§431 et seq, as amended, and any other applicable law.

ARTICLE V - Fiscal Year

The fiscal year is the calendar year. The fiscal year 1977 commences on the date of incorporation of the Corporation.

ARTICLE VI - Indemnification

The Board of Directors shall indemnify the President and Chairman, the Secretary, the Treasurer, and members of the Board of Directors, the employees and agents of the Corporation and former Presidents and Chairmen, Secretaries, Treasurers and members of the Board of Directors, employees or agents, expenses actually and necessarily incurred by them in connection with the defense of any action, suit or proceeding (actual or threatened; brought by or in the light of the Corporation or otherwise; civil, criminal, administrative

or investigative, including appeal) in which they, or any of them, are made parties, by reason of being, or having been, President, Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer or a member of the Board of Directors, an employee or an agent of the Corporation, except in relation to matters in which any such person shall be judged finally in such action, suit or proceeding to be liable for negligence or for misconduct in the performance of duties. The term "expenses" herein means all amounts paid in settlement by any such person in connection with any such matter as to which the Corporation is advised by counsel selected by the Corporation that such persons to be indemnified did not commit such a breach of duty. The Board of Directors may advance any such expenses prior to the final disposition of the action, suit or proceeding.

ARTICLE VII - Amendments to Bylaws

These Bylaws may be amended by the Board of Directors upon ten days written notice of intent to amend to each member of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VIII - Notice

Notice of any kind whatsoever to any person holding office in, contracting with or doing business with the

Corporation shall be good and sufficient if mailed certified, postage prepaid to the last known address of record of the addressee, and shall be mailed in good time if postmarked on or before the date which equals or exceeds the number of days requisite for advance notice.

ARTICLE IX - Use of Words

As appropriate herein, a word may be used in the singular or plural, masculine or feminine. Verbs may be used in the appropriate tense and in the imperative.

RATIFIED AND APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ON AUGUST 1, 1978 IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

President

Attest:

Secretary

MINUTES

OF

FIRST MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

DECEMBER 5, 1977

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Meeting. The Board of Directors ("Board") of LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("LAPAC") met at 1:00 PM on Monday, December 5, 1977 at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045. Mr. Paul A. Brown, named in the Articles of Incorporation as initial director, presided. Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, and Mrs. Susan Sassone, named in the Articles of Incorporation as initial directors, were present by proxy, original executed proxies attached as Attachments A and B. Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire, also was present.

2. Filing of Articles of Incorporation. Mr. Harrison reported that he had filed on September 22, 1977, pursuant to the District of Columbia Nonprofit Corporation Act, Articles of Incorporation of LAPAC, and that the Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, under date of September 22, 1977 has chartered LAPAC. Attachment C is a photocopy of said Articles of Incorporation. Attachment D is a photocopy of said Certificate of Incorporation.

3. Bylaws. The Board deferred adoption of the Bylaws.

4. Corporate Seal. The Board deferred adoption of a corporate seal.

5. Fiscal Year. The Board determined the fiscal year beginning January 1, 1978 to be the calendar year.

6. Accounts. The Board authorized the opening of a checking account in the name of LAPAC pursuant to the customary resolution required by a bank in the District of Columbia at Security National Bank, 14th & F Streets, N.W., Washington, D. C. The Board authorized Mr. Paul A. Brown to sign checks on said account.

7. Election of Officers. The Board elected as Chairman and President Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire and as Secretary and Treasurer Mr. Paul A. Brown.

8. Retention of Counsel. The Board confirmed the retention as counsel of Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire, Suite 500, 1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006.

9. FEC Registration. Mr. Harrison reported that he had filed the required Statement of Organization with the

3 1 1 0 2 3 4 7 4

Federal Election Commission.

10. Solicitation of Funds. The Board authorized Mr. Paul A. Brown to solicit funds for the operation of LAPAC and for use as contributions to candidates for nomination and/or election to the Congress of the United States.

11. Contributions. The Board authorized Mr. Paul A. Brown to contribute funds of LAPAC to candidates for nomination and/or election to the Congress of the United States when in his judgment a candidate reasonably may be expected, if elected, to support the enactment of a human life amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

12. Declaration of Principles. The Board adopted the Declaration of Principles of LAPAC. Attachment E is a photocopy of said Declaration.

13. Adjournment. The Board adjourned the meeting at 1:15 PM.

PAUL A. BROWN
Secretary

3 1 0 1 3 1 7 7 2

ATTACHMENT A

PROXY AND WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

I, SEAN MORTON DOWNEY, JR., a director of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., named as such in the Articles of Incorporation thereof, hereby waive notice of meeting of that certain meeting of the Board of Directors hereof scheduled to commence at 1:00 PM on December 5, 1977, at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045, and any adjournment of said meeting.

I further nominate and appoint PAUL A. BROWN my proxy to vote on any matter which may come before said meeting or any adjournment thereof.

Sean Morton Downey

SEAN MORTON DOWNEY, JR.

8 1 0 1 3 7 3

ATTACHMENT B

PROXY AND WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

I, SUSAN SASSONE, a director of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., named as such in the Articles of Incorporation thereof, hereby waive notice of meeting of that certain meeting of the Board of Directors hereof scheduled to commence at 1:00 PM on December 5, 1977, at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045, and any adjournment of said meeting.

I further nominate and appoint PAUL A. BROWN my proxy to vote on any matter which may come before said meeting or any adjournment thereof.

Susan Sassone

SUSAN SASSONE

3 1 3 - 3 2 1 7 7 -

ATTACHMENT C

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

To: The Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C.

We, the undersigned, being natural persons of the age of 21 years or more, acting as incorporators of a corporation, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such corporation pursuant to the District of Columbia Nonprofit Corporation Act.

FIRST: The name of the corporation is:

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

SECOND: The period of duration is perpetual.

THIRD: The specific and primary purposes for which this Corporation is formed and for which it shall be exclusively administered and operated are to receive, administer and expend funds for charitable and educational purposes in connection with following:

1. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis, for the benefit of the general public, regarding the political structure of the United States;

2. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis for the benefit of the general public on those questions affecting the public interest with respect to both the public and private sectors, and to publish the results of such study;

3. To prepare educational materials and conduct educational activities in support of the general purposes of the Corporation;

4. To conduct and sponsor forums, lectures, debates and similar programs;

FILED

SEP 22 1977

BY: _____

5. To assist other charitable and educational organizations exempt under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or corresponding provisions of subsequent federal tax laws), in the conduct of similar activities;

6. To engage in any and all lawful activities incidental to the foregoing purposes except as restricted herein;

To accomplish the foregoing charitable and educational purposes, and for no other purpose or purposes, the Corporation shall also have the power to:

a. sue and be sued;

b. contract;

c. receive property by devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including shares of stock, bonds and securities of other corporations;

d. act as trustee under any trust the objects of which are related to the principal objects of the Corporation, and to receive, hold, administer and expend funds and property subject to such trust;

e. convey, exchange, hypothecate, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer upon trust or otherwise dispose of all property, real or personal;

f. borrow money, contract debts and issue bonds, notes and debentures, and secure the payment of and performance of its obligations; and

g. do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of the affairs and attainment of the purposes of the Corporation;

provided, however, that the Corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or

exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purposes of the Corporation.

FOURTH: The Corporation is not to have members.

FIFTH: No part of the net income of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services actually rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes and objects set forth in Article THIRD hereof.

SIXTH: The business of the Corporation shall be carried on through its Board of Directors; the manner of their election or appointment, other than the initial Board of Directors provided for herein, shall be as provided in the Bylaws.

SEVENTH: The private property of the incorporators, directors and officers shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever. In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by statute, the Corporation expressly is authorized to carry on its business and to hold annual or special meetings of its Board of Directors in any of the states, territories or possessions of the United States or the District of Columbia.

EIGHTH: Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not conduct or carry on any activities not permitted to be conducted or carried on by an organization exempt under §501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

NINTH: Upon the dissolution of the Corporation or the winding up of its affairs, the assets of the Corporation shall be distributed exclusively for charitable, religious, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes to organizations which are then exempt from federal tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws and to which contributions are then deductible under §170(c)(2) of such Code or

corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

TENTH: The address, including the street and number of its initial registered office is: Suite 500, 1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, ESQUIRE.

ELEVENTH: The Corporation reserves the right to amend, change or repeal any provision contained in these Articles of Incorporation or to merge or consolidate the Corporation with any other nonprofit corporation in the manner now or hereafter prescribed by statute, provided, however, that any such action shall be calculated exclusively to carry out the objects and purposes for which the Corporation is formed, and all rights herein conferred or granted shall be subject to this reservation.

TWELFTH: The number of directors constituting the initial Board of Directors is three, but the number of directors may be increased or decreased in the manner set forth in the Bylaws, provided that the number shall not be less than three. The names, addresses including street and number, of the persons who are to serve as the initial directors are:

NAME	ADDRESS
SEAN MORTON DOWNEY, JR., Esquire	6290 Sunset Boulevard Hollywood, California 90028
Mrs. SUSAN SASSONE	900 North Broadway Santa Ana, California 92701
Mr. PAUL A. BROWN	12724 Torrington Street Woodbridge, Virginia 22192

THIRTEENTH: The name and address, including street and number, of each incorporator is:

NAME	ADDRESS
MARION EDWYN HARRISON, Esquire	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006

NAME	ADDRESS
GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, Esquire	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006
Miss MILLICENT HICKS	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006

Dated: September 21, 1977

MARION EDWIN HARRISON

GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH

MILLICENT HICKS

Incorporators

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA]
] ss:
CITY OF WASHINGTON]

I, [illegible], a Notary Public, hereby certify that on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1977, personally appeared before me MARION EDWIN HARRISON, GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, and MILLICENT HICKS, who signed the foregoing document as incorporators, and that the statements contained therein are true.

Notary Public

My commission expires: My Commission Expires June 30, 1981

ATTACHMENT D

OFFICE OF RECORDER OF DEEDS, D. C.
Corporation Division
Sixth and D Streets, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that all provisions of the District of Columbia Non-profit Corporation Act have been complied with and ACCORDINGLY this Certificate of Incorporation

is hereby issued to the LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

as of the date hereinafter mentioned.

Date September 22, 1977

PETER S. RIDLEY,
Recorder of Deeds, D.C.

David H. Cole
Superintendent of Corporations

Government of the District of Columbia
Form ED-C 33
Oct. 1961

1-0126-71

ATTACHMENT E

DECLARATION OF PRINCIPLES

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Preamble

Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. ("LAPAC") recognizes that the Congress of the United States will not approve a proposed pro-life amendment to the Constitution of the United States until a majority of both Houses of the Congress favors such an amendment.

LAPAC further recognizes that candidates for Congress, both incumbents and challengers, normally require both political contributions and organized voter motivation if they are to be successful.

LAPAC further recognizes that substantial nonpartisan research, study, analysis and dissemination, in the form of educational materials and other types of programs, are necessary fully to educate the general public.

2. Principle

LAPAC dedicates itself to research and education of the general public for the public welfare and to support of those candidates for Congress, both incumbents and challengers, who are committed, or if elected would be committed,

to enactment of a human life amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

WITNESSETH our hands and seals this 31st day of October in the Year of Our Lord 1977.

SEAN MORTON DOWNEY, JR.
Chairman, Board of Directors

(Mrs.) SUSAN SASSONE
Director

Secretary

PAUL A. BROWN
Director

MINUTES

OF

SECOND MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

JUNE 29, 1978

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Meeting. The Board of Directors ("Board") of LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("LAPAC") met from time to time on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, June 29, 30 and July 1, 1978, upon recess from session to session commencing at 8:00 PM on Thursday, June 29, 1978 at Stouffer's Riverfront Tower,St. Louis, Missouri. Messrs. Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire and Paul A. Brown were present for each session. Robert L. Sassone, Esquire, Dr. J. C. Wilke and Dr. Carolyn Gerster were present for portions of the meeting. Mrs. Susan Sassone was present by proxy, original executed proxy attached as Attachment A. A quorum was present at all times. Mr. Downey presided.

2. Resignation of Director. Mrs. Susan Sassone submitted her resignation as a director, effective upon the election and acceptance of her successor.

3. Election of Director. Robert L. Sassone, Esquire, was elected a director to succeed Mrs. Susan Sassone.

4. NRLC Mailing List. The Board discussed the advisability of leasing or otherwise acquiring the use of the mailing list of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ("NRLC"). The Board confirmed its desire to continue to maintain legal and practical independence from NRLC, to avoid both legal and practical complications for both entities. The Board agreed to enlarge its membership to permit two persons identified with NRLC to be elected as directors.

5. Enlargement of Board. The Board voted to expand its membership from three to seven; and at the December 1978 meeting to elect Messrs. Paul A. Brown, Sean Morton Downey, Jr., and Robert L. Sassone to terms of three years each; Dr. Carolyn Gerster and Mrs. Felicia Goeken to terms of two years each; Dr. J. C. Wilke and Mrs. Jean Doyle to terms of one year each. In the interim, the Board voted to elect each of the foregoing to terms expiring December 31, 1978.

6. Bylaws. The Board directed counsel to draft Bylaws for presentation on August 1, 1978 to provide, inter alia, that all votes of the Board are by three-fifths majority of a quorum unless otherwise specified in the Bylaws.

7. Contract for Executive Director. The Board voted to authorize and direct Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, as Chairman and President, to negotiate in the name of LAPAC

a three-year employment contract for Mr. Paul A. Brown as Executive Director of LAPAC.

8. Adjournment. The Board adjourned on July 1, 1978, to meeting on Tuesday, August 1, 1978 at 1:00 PM, at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045.

PAUL A. BROWN
Secretary

ATTACHMENT A

PROXY AND WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

I, SUSAN SASSONE, a director of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., named as such in the Articles of Incorporation thereof, hereby waive notice of meeting of that certain meeting of the Board of Directors hereof scheduled to commence at 8:00 PM on June 29, 1978, at Stouffer's Riverfront Tower, St. Louis, Missouri, and any adjournment of said meeting.

I further nominate and appoint PAUL A. BROWN my proxy to vote on any matter which may come before said meeting or any adjournment thereof.

Susan Sassone

SUSAN SASSONE

MINUTES

OF

THIRD MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

AUGUST 1, 1978

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Meeting. The Board of Directors ("Board") of LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("LAPAC") met at 1:00 PM on Tuesday, August 1, 1978 at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045. Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, presided. Mr. Paul A. Brown was present. Mrs. Felicia Goeken, Mrs. Jean Doyle, Dr. Carolyn Gerster, Robert L. Sassone, Esquire and Dr. J. C. Wilke participated by telephone. These Minutes are intended to fulfill the obligation of Bylaws, Article III, §8, q.v., inasmuch as the directors were not present in the same place at the same time of the taking of the actions herein recited or upon the filing of these Minutes.

2. Bylaws. The Bylaws attached as Attachment A, drafted by Marion Edwyn Harrison, were approved.

3. Election of Director. The Board elected Mrs. Jean Doyle to the Board for the interim term expiring December 31, 1978.

4. Amended Articles. The Board approved Amended Articles of Incorporation, drafted by Mr. Harrison, it being clear that LAPAC would continue to operate as a political action committee within the jurisdiction of the Federal Election Commission. These are attached as Attachment B.

5. Majority Voting Margin. Each action of the Board was taken by a vote of 5-0, Dr. J. C. Wilke not voting.

6. NRLC Mailing List. The attention of the Directors was invited to the opinion of counsel regarding the risk of undue affinity with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ("NRLC"). The Board agreed that for the mutual protection of each entity the management, control and operation of LAPAC should continue independent of that of NRLC.

7. Adjournment. The Board adjourned the meeting at 1:15 PM.

PAUL A. BROWN
Secretary

ATTACHMENT A

BYLAWS

OF

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

ARTICLE I - Name and Offices

§1. Name. The name of this Corporation is Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc. ("LAPAC").

§2. Offices. The principal office of the Corporation is in the District of Columbia. The Corporation also may have offices at such other places as the Board of Directors may appoint.

ARTICLE II - Purposes

§1. General. The specific and primary purposes of the Corporation are set forth in the Articles of Incorporation.

§2. Restrictions. The Corporation uses its funds only to accomplish objectives and purposes consistent with these Bylaws. No part of such funds shall inure, or be distributed, to members of the Corporation. If the Corporation be dissolved, assets remaining, if any, shall be distributed as provided in the Articles of Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation.

ARTICLE III - Board of Directors

§1. Duties. The Board of Directors manages the business and property and determines the policy of the Corporation pursuant to, and within the scope of, the Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws.

§2. Composition and Tenure. The Board of Directors consists of seven members. A Director holds office until a successor qualifies. At each annual meeting of the Board of Directors, held in December of each year on a date specified at least 30 days in advance by the Board of Directors, the Board of Directors elects those individuals who shall serve thereon for the terms prescribed herein. Whenever a vacancy occurs for a reason other than expiration of a term of a Director, the remaining members of the Board may fill said vacancy. Effective at the December 1978 annual meeting two Directors shall be elected for one-year terms, two for two-year terms and three for three-year terms. Thereafter, each term will be for three years.

§3. Meetings. The Board of Directors meets in December. If the Board shall fail to designate at least 30 days in advance of said meeting the time and place thereof, said meeting shall be held commencing at 1:00 PM on the first

Monday in December at the principal office of the Corporation. The Board may hold additional meetings at any time and place it may designate upon 10 days written notice to each Director or upon written waiver. The Chairman or the Treasurer may call any such meeting.

§4. Chairman of the Board. The Board elects the Chairman, who also serves as President of the Corporation, at its December meeting, to serve until the adjournment of the following December meeting. In the event the office of the Chairman becomes vacant, the Board elects an individual to serve the unexpired term.

§5. Quorum. A majority of the Board of Directors constitutes a quorum provided that if less than a quorum of the Board is present at a meeting duly called a majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice.

§6. Resignation. A Director at any time may resign effective upon the date of his actual resignation or upon any successive date by delivering to each Director written notice.

§7. Compensation. A Director receives no stated salary for his services but by resolution of the Board may

receive a fixed stipend and/or his expenses of attendance, if any, or both, for actual attendance upon a meeting of the Board. A member of the Board serving the Corporation as an officer or employee of the Corporation or in a contractual capacity may be compensated for such service.

§8. Voting Rights. Each Director has one vote. By a written memorandum filed with the Board of Directors the Board may confirm nunc pro tunc an informal action taken by the Board and in that event the Directors need not have been present in the same place at the time of the taking of the action or upon the filing of said written memorandum.

§9. Majority. All votes of the Board of Directors are by a three-fifths majority of a quorum unless otherwise specified in the Bylaws.

§10. Carryover of Term. A member of the Board of Directors serves until a successor is elected and qualifies.

§11. Attendance at Meetings. If a member of the Board shall fail to attend three consecutive meetings of the Board without approval or ratification of his actions by the Board, his membership on the Board automatically terminates.

§12. Parliamentary Rule. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, REVISED, in the most recent edition available, applies to the conduct of business.

ARTICLE IV - Officers

§1. Designation. At its December meeting the Board of Directors also elects the Secretary and the Treasurer, either of whom need be a Director. Each serves for a term of one year or to fill an unexpired term, whichever is the shorter period. No person, including a Director, simultaneously may hold two or more of said offices.

§2. Agents and Assistants. The Board of Directors may elect such agents and assistants as it may deem necessary for performance of duties delegated to them by the Board.

§3. Compensation. The Board fixes the compensation, including expenditure authorizations and reimbursement of expenditures, for all officers, agents, assistants and other personnel.

§4. Removal. The Board of Directors may remove an officer of the Corporation at any time, and without advance notice to him, for any reason which in its judgment best

serves the Corporation but may not abrogate a contractual right of any person so removed.

§5. Vacancies. Should an office of the Corporation become vacant, by whatever cause, the majority of the Directors then in office, although less than a quorum, may fill any such vacancy.

§6. Carryover of Term. An officer serves until his successor is elected and qualifies.

§7. President and Chairman. The President and Chairman is the chief executive officer of the Corporation, performs those duties normally inherent in said office and presides over meetings of the Board of Directors.

§8. Secretary. The Secretary prepares and maintains minutes of meetings of the Board of Directors, maintains the records of the Corporation and performs those duties normally inherent in said office.

§9. Treasurer. The Treasurer is custodian of corporate funds and securities and keeps full and accurate accounts of receipts and disbursements; deposits all monies and othe valuable affects in the name, and to the credit, of the Corporation in such depositories as the Board of Directors

may designate; disburses funds as authorized by the Board; reports at the December meeting and otherwise when directed to the Board; submits to an annual independent audit directed by the Board; complies with applicable reporting and other provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Amendment Act of 1976, PL 94-283, 2 USC §§431 et seq, as amended, and any other applicable law.

ARTICLE V - Fiscal Year

The fiscal year is the calendar year. The fiscal year 1977 commences on the date of incorporation of the Corporation.

ARTICLE VI - Indemnification

The Board of Directors shall indemnify the President and Chairman, the Secretary, the Treasurer, and members of the Board of Directors, the employees and agents of the Corporation and former Presidents and Chairmen, Secretaries, Treasurers and members of the Board of Directors, employees or agents, expenses actually and necessarily incurred by them in connection with the defense of any action, suit or proceeding, actual or threatened; brought by or in the right of the Corporation or otherwise; civil, criminal, administrative

or investigative, including appeal) in which they, or any of them, are made parties, by reason of being, or having been, President, Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer or a member of the Board of Directors, an employee or an agent of the Corporation, except in relation to matters in which any such person shall be judged finally in such action, suit or proceeding to be liable for negligence or for misconduct in the performance of duties. The term "expenses" herein means all amounts paid in settlement by any such person in connection with any such matter as to which the Corporation is advised by counsel selected by the Corporation that such persons to be indemnified did not commit such a breach of duty. The Board of Directors may advance any such expenses prior to the final disposition of the action, suit or proceeding.

ARTICLE VII - Amendments to Bylaws

These Bylaws may be amended by the Board of Directors upon ten days written notice of intent to amend to each member of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VIII - Notice

Notice of any kind whatsoever to any person holding office in, contracting with or doing business with the

Corporation shall be good and sufficient if mailed certified, postage prepaid to the last known address of record of the addressee, and shall be mailed in good time if postmarked on or before the date which equals or exceeds the number of days requisite for advance notice.

ARTICLE IX - Use of Words

As appropriate herein, a word may be used in the singular or plural, masculine or feminine. Verbs may be used in the appropriate tense and in the imperative.

RATIFIED AND APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ON AUGUST 1, 1978 IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

President

Attest:

Secretary

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT

TO THE

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

To: The Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C.

Pursuant to the provisions of the District of Columbia Nonprofit Corporation Act the Board of Directors of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., adopts the following Articles of Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

FIRST: The name of the corporation is:

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

SECOND: The period of duration is perpetual.

THIRD: The specific and primary purposes for which this Corporation is formed and for which it shall be exclusively administered and operated are to receive, administer and expend funds for political, charitable and educational purposes in connection with the following:

1. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis, for the benefit of the general public, regarding the political structure of the United States;

2. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis for the benefit of the general public on those questions affecting the public interest with respect to both the public and private sectors, and to publish the results of such study;

3. To prepare educational materials and conduct educational activities in support of the general purposes of the Corporation;

4. To conduct and sponsor forums, lectures, debates and similar programs;

5. To qualify as a political committee and as a multicandidate political committee pursuant to the provisions of §§301(d) and 320(a)(4) of the Federal Election Campaign Act Amendments of 1976 (or corresponding provisions of subsequent federal election laws);

6. To assist other political, charitable or educational organizations in the conduct of lawful activities;

7. To engage in any and all lawful activities incidental to the foregoing purposes except as restricted herein;

To accomplish the foregoing purposes, the Corporation shall also have the power to:

a. sue and be sued;

b. contract;

c. receive property by devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including shares of stock, bonds and securities of other corporations;

d. act as trustee under any trust the objects of which are related to the principal objects of the Corporation, and to receive, hold, administer and expend funds and property subject to such trust;

e. convey, exchange, hypothecate, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer upon trust or otherwise dispose of all property, real or personal;

f. borrow money, contract debts and issue bonds, notes and debentures, and secure the payment of and performance of its obligations; and

g. do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of the affairs and attainment of the purposes of the Corporation;

FOURTH: The Corporation is not to have members.

FIFTH: No part of the net income of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services actually rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes and objects set forth in Article THIRD hereof.

SIXTH: The business of the Corporation shall be carried on through its Board of Directors; the manner of their election or appointment, other than the initial Board of Directors provided for in the Articles of Incorporation, shall be as provided in the Bylaws.

SEVENTH: The private property of the incorporators, directors and officers shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever. In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by statute, the Corporation expressly is authorized to carry on its business and to hold annual or special meetings of its Board of Directors in any of the states, territories or possessions of the United States or the District of Columbia.

EIGHTH: Upon the dissolution of the Corporation or the winding up of its affairs, the assets of the Corporation shall be distributed exclusively for charitable, religious, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes to organizations which are then exempt from federal tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws and to which contributions are then deductible under §170 (c)(2) of such Code or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

ADOPTION: These Articles of Amendment were adopted at a meeting of the Board of Directors held on August 1, 1978 and received a vote of a majority of the Directors in office.

there being no members having voting rights with respect thereof.

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Ellen Morgan Dowley
President

Attest:

Secretary

MINUTES

OF

FOURTH MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Meeting. The Board of Directors ("Board") of LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("LAPAC") met at 2:00 PM on Saturday, September 30, 1978 at the Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco, California. Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, presided. Paul A. Brown, Felicia Goeken and Dr. Carolyn Gerster were present. Jean Doyle and Robert L. Sassone, Esquire, were present by proxy, original executed proxies attached as Attachments A and B. Dr. J. C. Wilke was absent.

2. Annual Meeting. The Board voted to hold the meeting required by Bylaws, Article III, §3, at 1:00 PM on Monday, December 4, 1978 at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045, provided that, if no director shall file objection on or before October 31, 1978, the actions of this meeting shall be considered to have been ratified on December 4, 1978 and no further action will be taken on December 4, 1978.

3. Directors. Pursuant to Bylaws, Article III, §2, the Board elected as directors the following persons for the terms indicated: for one-year terms, expiring December 31, 1979, Mrs. Jean Doyle, Dr. J. C. Wilke; for two-year terms, expiring December 31, 1980, Dr. Carolyn Gerster, Mrs. Felicia Goeken; for three-year terms, expiring December 31, 1981, Paul A. Brown, Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire and Robert L. Sassone, Esquire.

4. Officers. Pursuant to Bylaws, Article III, §4, the Board elected Mr. Downey as Chairman and President. Pursuant to Bylaws, Article IV, §1, the Board elected as Secretary, Mrs. Felicia Goeken; as Treasurer, Mr. Paul A. Brown. Pursuant to Bylaws, Article IV, §2, the Board elected as Vice President Dr. Carolyn Gerster; as Assistant Secretary Mrs. Jean Doyle; and as Assistant Treasurer Robert L. Sassone, Esquire. The Board provided that the terms of Dr. Carolyn Gerster, Mrs. Jean Doyle and Robert L. Sassone, Esquire, would expire not later than December 31, 1979. The Board noted that pursuant to Bylaws, Article III, §2, and Article IV, §1, the terms of Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, Mrs. Felicia Goeken and Mr. Paul A. Brown also expire on December 31, 1979.

5. Executive Committee. The Board created an ~~informal~~ Executive Committee, for the purpose of ~~coordinating~~ ~~in~~ the administration of LAPAC, ~~and without limitation upon the powers of the Board,~~ for Operations and designated Mr. Paul A. Brown, Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire and Mrs. Felicia Goeken to serve thereon.

6. Advisory Board. The Board voted to authorize Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire and Mr. Paul A. Brown, in their discretion, from time to time to designate willing persons as advisors. The Board noted with approval that Senator Orrin Hatch, Mr. Charles Heatherly, Congressman Henry Hyde III, Dr. Mildred F. Jefferson, Dr. Murray Norris and Father Paul Marx were so designated.

7. Counsel. The Board voted to continue the retainer of Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire, as counsel to LAPAC at the rate of $500.00 per month plus reimbursement for expenses reasonably incurred.

8. Honorary Director. The Board voted to invite Mr. Chris Spier to become a honorary director.

9. Candidates Selection Policy. The Board voted to require consultation with state prolife leaders and/or LAPAC state coordinators prior to selection of a candidacy for a political contribution, the sole decision to rest with

the Executive Director after consultation with the Executive Committee.

10. Direct Mail. The Board voted to authorize a direct mail fund raising program through Creative Mailing Inc., details to be negotiated and approved by Mr. Paul A. Brown.

11. State Coordinators. The Board voted to authorize Mr. Paul A. Brown to designate a state coordinator for each state. Mr. Brown announced the appointment of Mrs. Mary Hunt for Indiana and Mrs. Mary Ellen McCaffery for California.

12. Executive Director. Pursuant to Bylaws, Article IV, §2, the Board voted to extend the employment contract of Mr. Paul A. Brown as Executive Director for a period of three years, terminating December 31, 1981.

13. Miscellaneous Authorizations. The Board voted to approve the policy that LAPAC representatives speaking within the various states would do so for the purpose of informing state prolife leaders of invitations, engagements and activities within their state; that the primary spokesman for LAPAC would be Mr. Paul A. Brown and Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, coordinating their statements with one

another when appropriate; that the Chairman be authorized to dispense information concerning LAPAC actions; and that there be prepared for distribution a prolife leaders planning and scheduling (workshops, fund raisers and the like) information to allow maximum appearances at minimal cost.

14. Treasurer's Report. The Board voted to direct the Treasurer to report quarterly to the Board, each report to be rendered within a reasonable time after conclusion of the quarter.

15. Adjournment. The Board adjourned the meeting at 4:30 PM.

Felicia Goeren, Secretary

FELICIA GOEREN
Secretary

ATTACHMENT B

PROXY AND WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

I, ROBERT L. SASSONE, a director of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., named as such in the Articles of Incorporation thereof, hereby waive notice of meeting of that certain meeting of the Board of Directors hereof scheduled to commence at 2:00 PM on September 30, 1978, at the Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco, California, and any adjournment of said meeting.

I further nominate and appoint PAUL A. BROWN my proxy to vote on any matter which may come before said meeting or any adjournment thereof.

Robert L. Sassone

ROBERT L. SASSONE

MINUTES

OF

FIFTH MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

JANUARY 18, 1979

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Meeting. The Board of Directors ("Board") of LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("LAPAC") met at 11:30 AM on Thursday, January 18, 1979 at the LAPAC office, 341 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, presided. Directors Paul A. Brown, Jean Doyle, Felicia Goeken and J. C. Wilke were present. Director Robert L. Sassone was present by proxy, original executed proxy attached as Attachment A. Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire and Mrs. Barbara Baroody also were present.

2. Minutes. The Minutes of the First (December 5, 1977), Second (June 29, 1978), Third (August 1, 1978) and Fourth (September 30, 1978) meetings of the Boards of Directors were approved, Dr. Wilke dissenting.

3. Candidate Endorsement Policy. After discussion and authorization, Mr. Brown appointed an ad hoc committee consisting of Mrs. Goeken, Mr. Sassone and Dr. Wilke to devise a survey for use by LAPAC as well as state political action committees to determine the views of candidates, the

ad hoc committee to complete its work if possible by February 15. Criteria discussed were (1) likelihood that a candidate would win; (2) a candidate's past support of pro-life issues; (3) written response to the LAPAC survey; (4) availability of pro-life support in the candidate's constituency. The Board unanimously agreed that a final decision as to support would be made by the LAPAC Board of Directors. The Board agreed that each candidate should be asked not less than (1) his or her support for the proposed life amendment and (2) his or her willingness, upon election, to meet with the LAPAC leadership.

4. Miscellaneous Discussion. The Board discussed the feasibility of surveys by local right to life chapters; the function of a political action committee; goals for LAPAC; LAPAC's past and projected fund raising effort; use of part-time telephone banks and of direct mail.

5. Bylaws. After discussion, the Board determined that the smaller the body within LAPAC having final authority to make decisions, the more facile and faster it would be to make decisions. Upon motion by Dr. Wilke, the Board considered amendment of Article III, §9 to require that a quorum of the Board of Directors would be a majority of the Board. The Motion was defeated, 1-5.

6. Executive Committee. Dr. Wilke moved to expand the informal Executive Committee [see Minutes of Fourth Meeting, September 30, 1978, §5, page 3] from three to five members. After discussion, the motion was defeated, 2 (Mrs. Doyle, Dr. Wilke) - 3 (Mr. Brown, Mrs. Goeken, Mr. Sassone). Mr. Brown moved that the informal Executive Committee be continued as previously provided that unless the three members thereof were unanimous in their decision the matter automatically would be referred to the full Board of Directors. The motion carried, 4 (Mr. Brown, Mrs. Doyle, Mr. Downey, Mrs. Goeken) - 1 (Dr. Wilke).

7. Commendation of Counsel. Upon motion of Mr. Downey, the Board unanimously commended Mr. Harrison for his effective representation, initially without fee, of LAPAC.

8. LAPAC Relations with Other Groups. Mr. Brown outlined LAPAC's informal relationship with other pro-life groups around the country, emphasizing that LAPAC is neither legally connected with, nor an instrumentality of, any other group.

9. Delegates to National Conventions. The Board agreed to encourage pro-life advocates to seek election as delegates from their political parties to their national conventions but determined it would be premature to suggest support of a particular candidate in either party. Mr. Downey discussed the advisability of a citizens lobby consisting of a group of constituents who would be available to travel from its particular district to Washington to follow up pro-life lobbyists. He noted such a citizens lobby would need training and screening but if properly developed could be effective.

10. Organization in Targeted States. The Board discussed the advisability of organizing targeted states along the lines of organization of the 1978 successful Iowa senatorial race.

11. Adjournment. The Board adjourned the meeting at 4:00 PM.

Felicia Goeken

FELICIA GOEKEN
Secretary

ATTACHMENT A

PROXY AND WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

I, ROBERT L. SASSONE, a director of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., named as such in the Articles of Incorporation thereof, hereby waive notice of meeting of that certain meeting of the Board of Directors hereof scheduled to commence at 11:30 AM on January 18, 1979, at 341 National Press Building, Washington, D. C., and any adjournment of said meeting.

I further nominate and appoint PAUL A. BROWN my proxy to vote on any matter which may come before said meeting or any adjournment thereof.

Robert L Sassone

ROBERT L. SASSONE

MINUTES

OF

SIXTH MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

JUNE 29, 1979

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Meeting. The Board of Directors ("Board") of LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("LAPAC") met at 2:00 PM on Friday, June 29, 1979 at the LAPAC Office, 357 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. Mr. Paul A. Brown, Treasurer and Director, presided. Directors Sean Morton Downey, Jr., and Robert L. Sassone were present by proxy, original executed proxies attached as Attachments A and B. Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire; Mrs. Barbara Baroody; and Mrs. Kay E. Gilbert also were present.

2. Resignation of Director. Mr. Brown announced that he had received written resignations of Directors (1) Mrs. Jeane E. Doyle, undated, received in late April or early May, 1979, purporting to be effective "as of the date indicated below", Attachment C; (2) Dr. Carolyn Gerster, dated April 18, 1979, received in April, 1979, "effective upon receipt . . .", Attachment D; (3) Mrs. Felicia Goeken, dated April 16, 1979, received in late April, 1979, "effective upon receipt . . .", Attachment E; and (4) Dr. J. C. Willke, dated May 17, 1979, received in late May, 1979, "effective upon receipt . . .", Attachment F.

3. Election of Directors. Mr. Harrison advised that pursuant to Article III, §2, Bylaws, "The Board of Directors consists of seven members. A Director holds office until a successor qualifies . . . Whenever a vacancy occurs for a reason other than expiration of a term of a Director the remaining members of the Board may fill said vacancy . . ." Mr. Harrison advised that if the remaining members of the Board desired to amend the Bylaws to reduce the Board from seven to three members, they first would have to fill the vacancies on the Board because pursuant to Article III, §5, Bylaws, "A majority of the Board of Directors constitutes a quorum . . ." This is so whether the resignation of a Director is effective pursuant to Article III, §2, upon the qualification of a successor or pursuant to Article III, §6, upon some earlier date fixed in the resignation document.

Accordingly, the Directors elected Dr. Mildred F. Jefferson and Mrs. Barbara Baroody for the terms expiring December 31, 1979, vice Mrs. Jean Doyle and Dr. J. C. Wilke, resigned. The number of Directors having thereby been increased from three to five, the Board deferred filling the vacancies for the two terms expiring December 31, 1980, vice Dr. Carolyn Gerster and Mrs. Felicia Goeken, resigned.

4. Amended Bylaws. The Board decided to restore the number of Directors to three. In addition, the Board discussed the announced candidacy of Mr. Downey for the

Democratic nomination for President of the United States, offered as an effort to further the prolife cause. Mr. Brown advised that Mr. Downey felt it would be appropriate were the Board to amend the Bylaws to provide that when an officer or director of LAPAC became a candidate for elective office, his office or directorship in LAPAC forthwith would vacate. Thus, LAPAC would be less identified with a candidacy than otherwise it might be.

The Board voted to amend Article III, §2, Bylaws, (1) to reduce the number of Directors from seven to three; (2) the December 1978 provisions having been fulfilled, to strike the historical language pertaining thereto; and (3) to provide that an office or directorship automatically and forthwith is vacated if an officer or director becomes a candidate for elective public office. Accordingly, the Board approved the following language to constitute Article III, §2, Bylaws.

"§2. Composition and Tenure. The Board of Directors consists of three members. A Director holds office until a successor qualifies. At each annual meeting of the Board of Directors, held in December of each year on a date specified at least 30 days in advance by the Board of Directors, the Board of Directors elects those individuals who shall

serve thereon for the terms prescirbed herein. Whenever a vacancy occurs for a reason other than expiration of a term of a Director, the remaining members of the Board may fill said vacancy. Each term of a Director is for three years, one term expiring on December 31 of each year. If an officer or director becomes a candidate for elective public office, said office or directorship automatically and forthwith is vacated."

5. Resignation of Director. Mrs. Barbara Baroody submitted her resignation, effective forthwith, as Director. In view of Mr. Downey's candidacy for public elective office, and in view of the foregoing resignation, the Board noted that the three Directors thus are Dr. Mildred F. Jefferson, whose term expires December 31, 1979; Mr. Paul A. Brown and Robert L. Sassone, Esquire, each of whose terms would have expired December 31, 1981 pursuant to the Bylaws prior to approval of the amended Bylaws. Accordingly, Mr. Paul A. Brown resigned as a Director. The Board then elected Mr. Brown a Director for the term expiring December 31, 1980. Hence, the Directors and the expiration dates of their term are the following:

Dr. Mildred F. Jefferson - December 31, 1979

Mr. Paul A. Brown - December 31, 1980

Robert L. Sassone, Esquire - December 31, 1981.

6. Officers. The Board noted the following action was taken at its Fourth Meeting, September 30, 1978:

"4. Officers. Pursuant to Bylaws, Article III, §4, the Board elected Mr. Downey as Chairman and President. Pursuant to Bylaws, Article IV, §1, the Board elected as Secretary, Mrs. Felicia Goeken; as Treasurer, Mr. Paul A. Brown. Pursuant to Bylaws, Article IV, §2, the Board elected as Vice President Dr. Carolyn Gerster; as Assistant Secretary Mrs. Jean Doyle; and as Assistant Treasurer Robert L. Sassone, Esquire. The Board provided that the terms of Dr. Carolyn Gerster, Mrs. Jean Doyle and Robert L. Sassone, Esquire, would expire not later than December 31, 1979. The Board noted that pursuant to Bylaws, Article III, §2, and Article IV, §1, the terms of Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire, Mrs. Felicia Goeken and Mr. Paul A. Brown also expire on December 31, 1979."

Mr. Harrison advised that pursuant to D. C. Code, §29-1024(a) the officers of LAPAC "shall consist of a president,

a secretary, and a treasurer, and may include . . ." other officers and assistants. Mr. Harrison further advised that pursuant to Bylaws, Articles III and IV, the required officers of LAPAC are the Chairman and President, the Secretary and the Treasurer and that "No person, including a Director, simultaneously may hold two or more of said offices." Mr. Harrison likewise advised that pursuant to D. C. Code, §29-1024(a), the offices of President and Secretary may not be held by the same person.

The Board noted that pursuant to the amended Bylaws, Article III, §2, in view of Mr. Downey's candidacy, the office of Chairman and President was vacant but that Mrs. Goeken had not resigned as Secretary, Dr. Gerster had not resigned as Vice President and Mrs. Doyle had not resigned as Assistant Secretary.

Mr. Harrison advised that pursuant to Bylaws, Article IV, §4, "The Board of Directors may remove an officer of the Corporation at any time, and without advance notice to him, for any reason which in its judgment best serves the Corporation but may not abrogate a contractual right of any person so removed." Mr. Harrison further advised that no officer of LAPAC has a contractual right to the office to which he is elected.

The Board voted to remove effective forthwith Mrs. Felicia Goeken as Secretary, Dr. Carolyn Gerster as Vice President, Mrs. Jean Doyle as Assistant Secretary and Robert L. Sassone, Esquire as Assistant Treasurer.

Mr. Harrison advised that the Board could abolish the offices of Assistant Secretary, Assistant Treasurer and Vice President, none of which is required by the Bylaws.

The Board elected Robert L. Sassone, Esquire as Chairman and President; Mrs. Barbara Barcody as Secretary; and abolished offices of Assistant Secretary, Assistant Treasurer and Vice President.

The Board noted that pursuant to Bylaws, Article III, §2, and Article IV, §1, the terms of Mr. Sassone, as Chairman and President; Mrs. Baroody, as Secretary; and Mr. Paul A. Brown, as Treasurer, expire on December 31, 1979.

7. Executive Committee. The Board abolished the informal Executive Committee. See Minutes of Fourth Meeting, September 30, 1978, ¶5.

8. Tribute to Mr. Downey. The Board paid tribute to Mr. Downey for his devotion to the prolife cause. The Board noted that Mr. Downey did not desire involuntarily to involve LAPAC in his presidential campaign or to subject LAPAC to adverse publicity because one of its officers and directors

was a candidate. The Board neither supports nor rejects the Downey candidacy but rather commends Mr. Downey for his devotion to the prolife cause.

9. Treasurer's Report. The Treasurer noted that at the Fourth Meeting of the Board, September 30, 1978, "The Board voted to direct the Treasurer to report quarterly to the Board, each report to be rendered within a reasonable time after conclusion of the quarter." The Treasurer submitted quarterly reports as filed with the Federal Election Commission for each quarter since the inception of LAPAC's activity, up to and including the Second Quarter 1979. These are attached as Attachment G.

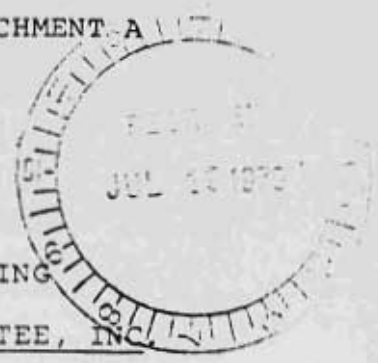
10. NARAL v. LAPAC. Mr. Brown announced that on May 2 LAPAC had received a letter dated April 30 addressed to Mr. Downey as Chairman of LAPAC from one Gail M. Harmon, a Washington attorney, advising that her client National Abortion Rights Action League ("NARAL") on April 30 had filed complaints against National Right to Life Committee [sic] and LAPAC, alleging in substance that LAPAC is the political action arm of the former. Ms. Harmon's letter is Attachment H. The complaint against National Right to Life Committee [sic] is Attachment I. The complaint against LAPAC is Attachment J. Attachments to those complaints are not attached hereto because too bulky. Mr. Harrison advised that he acknowledged Ms. Harmon's letter under date of May 9, Attachment K.

Mr. Brown noted the irony of the complaint in view of LAPAC's long, and now successful, effort to prevent National Right to Life Committee, Inc., from controlling or influencing LAPAC. Mr. Harrison advised that LAPAC would have to reveal some of the dispute between the two organizations in order to win the case.

11. Adjournment. The Board adjourned the meeting at 2:45 P.M.

Barbara Baroody

ATTACHMENT A



PROXY AND WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

I, Sean Morton Downey, Jr., a director of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., named as such in the Articles of Incorporation thereof, hereby waive notice of meeting of that certain meeting of the Board of Directors hereof scheduled to commence at 2:00 PM on June 29, 1979, at 341 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045, and any adjournment of said meeting.

I further nominate and appoint Paul A. Brown my proxy to vote on any matter which may come before said meeting or any adjournment thereof.

SEAN MORTON DOWNEY, JR.

ATTACHMENT B

PROXY AND WAIVER OF NOTICE OF MEETING

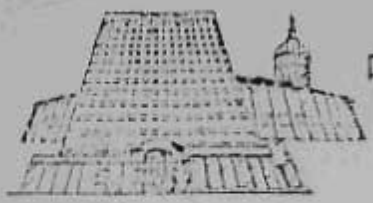
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

I, Robert L. Sassone, a director of Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., named as such in the Articles of Incorporation thereof, hereby waive notice of meeting of that certain meeting of the Board of Directors hereof scheduled to commence at 2:00 PM on June 29, 1979, at 341 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045, and any adjournment of said meeting.

I further nominate and appoint Paul A. Brown my proxy to vote on any matter which may come before said meeting or and adjournment thereof.

ROBERT L. SASSONE

ATTACHMENT C



The Stadium Hotel

450 CAPITOL AVENUE ☐ ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30312 ☐ TELEPHONE 404/688-1900

To whom it may concern

This is to be considered notice of my resignation from the Board of Directors of the Amendment Political Action Committee (AMPAC) as of the date indicated below.

Jim E Doyle
5045 Tahoma Ct
Marietta, Florida
3-2-81

ATTACHMENT D

To the Directors of the Life Amendment
Political Action Committee, Inc.

I hereby resign, effective upon receipt of this written notice, as a Director of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Dated April 15, 1979 Carolyn Gerster, M.D.

Carolyn Gerster, M.D.

ATTACHMENT E

To the Directors of the Life Amendment
Political Action Committee, Inc.

I hereby resign, effective upon receipt of this written notice, as a Director of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Dated April 16, 1979

Felicia Goeken

Felicia Goeken

81-1-02313-6

ATTACHMENT F

To the Directors of the Life Amendment
Political Action Committee, Inc.

I hereby resign, effective upon receipt of this written notice, as a Director of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Dated May 17, 1979

J. C. Willke, M.D.

8112220327

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

ATTACHMENT G

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMM. INC.
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No C00082297
Candidate/Committee

P.O. BOX 14263 BEN FRANKLIN STATION
Address (number and street)

3 —
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

WASHINGTON, DC 20044
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election 1979

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☑ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 4-1-79 Through 6-30-79	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 79		$ 1194.21
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 1449.86	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 59201.58	$ 110763.31
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 60651.44	$ 111957.52
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 60355.54	$ 111661.62
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 295.90	$ 295.90
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 22000.00	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

7/16/79
(Date)

PAUL A. BROWN
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800-424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
Lin Affordment Political Action	FROM: 4/1/79 TO: 6/30/79

RECEIPTS Committee Inc.	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	* Amendment with breakdown will follow as soon as it is ready from computer Co.	
(b) Unitemized		
(c) Sales and collections included above List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$	$
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 5921.58	$ 11763.31
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 6008.54	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 6008.54	$ 11131462
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ 347.00	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ 347.00	$ 347.00
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 6035.54	$ 11166162
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 5921.58	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ —	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 5921.58	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 6035.54	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$ -0-	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 6035.54	

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for
Line Number 13
(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
P.A. BROWN 2013 MIDSHIPMAN DR. STAFFORD, VA 22554 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	8/1/78	$ 1500.00	$ —	$ 1500.00

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
LOAN DUE + PAYABLE: EXTENDED TO 8-1-79
5% INTEREST

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
DORIS STAPHS 2180 MEADOWLARK EUGENE, OREGON 97401 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	8/1/78	$ 4500.00	$ —	$ 4500.00

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
LOAN DUE + PAYABLE: EXTENDED TO 8-1-79
5% INTEREST

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Karl Rancher 1206 N. Harbor Blvd. Anaheim, CA 92802 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	5/25/79	$ 5,000	$ —	$ 5,000

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$ 11,000.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$ 11,000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 9 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment PAC Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Postmaster Box Franklin station	mail postage stamps, expressmail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-2 4-10 4-13 4-16	7.65 200.00 25.20 7.90
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Continental Telephon	Particulars of Expenditure phone bill Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-2 4-16 5-10 5-17	171.86 347.01 242.13 267.64
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J.F. Brown P.O. Box 490 Stafford, VA 22554	Particulars of Expenditure re Power parking Blue Cross expenses Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-2 4-16 5-3 5-10 5-17	2400.00 141.36 520.00 1500.00 200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CMCA Bldg Edgewood Inc Capitol Heights, MD.	Particulars of Expenditure direct mail postage advance Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-2 4-16 5-8 5-17 5-19	566.00 1500.00 1200.00 2400.00 5700.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nat. Press Bldg 14th & F St. N.W Wash D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure rent Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-3 5-25 6-6 6-12	207.60 325.94 35.00 651.87
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Middle Orange Rt 20 Culpeper VA	Particulars of Expenditure travel exp Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-3 5-14	426.21 417.16
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Local	Particulars of Expenditure Fire smoke Local dir. fee Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4 5-10 5-11 5-14 5-22	25.00 15.00 2.00 10.00 25.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Columbia Travel Nat. Press Bldg Washington, D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure travel exp Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4 5-3 5-17 5-21 5-25	430.65 128.00 152.40 200.00 110.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 20,325.99
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 9 for
Line Number 20A
(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
United Parcel Service Washington D.C.	mailing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4 4-10 4-18 5-2 5-2	47.78 9.01 6.32 29.49 24.50
Jack Fabian	professional service Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4 4-10 4-23 4-27 5-2	70.00 70.00 70.00 21.01 27.50
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
[illegible]	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
[illegible] 215 Howard Dr. Vienna, VA.	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-10 6-6	52.00 750.00
Fairfax County Dept Cleaning Fees Fairfax, VA	professional service Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-10 5-8 5-8 5-21 5-24	1,000.00 449.04 1,000.00 600.00 1,000.00
[illegible] [illegible] 257 So. Reynolds [illegible] Alexandria, VA	Particulars of Expenditure professional service Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-10 4-23 5-3 5-11 5-25	333.05 126.00 154.00 48.00 50.00
[illegible] [illegible]	Particulars of Expenditure [illegible] Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-10 5-17	294.32 294.32
[illegible] [illegible] 257 So. Reynolds Alexandria, VA	Particulars of Expenditure professional service Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-10 5-3 5-11 5-17 5-25	82.25 134.58 42.00 238.00 71.75
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 7219.72
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 9 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendmt. Pac Inc

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for:	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dan Shields 251 Lo. Reynolds Alexandria VA	Professional services ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-10 5-7 5-11 5-17 5-24	20.25 27.55 42.00 238.00 71.75
Ed Brown Box 490 Stafford, VA	professional services ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-10 5-17	500.00 500.00
IBM	equipment rental ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-12 5-17 5-22 5-31 5-31	157.50 93.37 34.46 52.50 52.50
Kinkos	equipment rental ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-20 5-31 5-31	420.20 35.23 353.40
Faster Print	printing ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-23	32.23
Postmaster Gen Franklin Station Wash, D.C.	postage - express mail Advance postage ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-24 4-27 5-2 5-10 5-10	75.31 7.55 100.00 200.00 350.00
[illegible] [illegible] Manor Rd. Silver Spring MD 20905	professional services ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-24	150.00
Chas E Heaton	legal support ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-30 5-3 5-22 5-31 6-2	1199.33 112.00 400.00 1299.40 31.95
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 906.24
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 4 of 9 for Line Number 21b

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The Crandmont PAC Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
[illegible] Gardner	office supplies	5-1 5-2	5.04 27.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Georgetown Co.	Particulars of Expenditure office supplies Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 5-8	Amount of each expenditure this period 16.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Samuel Magin Corp. 1120 K. St., N.W. Washington, D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure stamps Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 5-10 5-22 6-15	Amount of each expenditure this period 500.00 1000.00 554.56
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Parking	Particulars of Expenditure Parking Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 5-10 5-31	Amount of each expenditure this period 17.20 17.20
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Long [illegible] Reynolds Alexandria, VA	Particulars of Expenditure professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 5-11 5-17 5-24 6-1 6-7	Amount of each expenditure this period 20.00 220.50 59.50 240.70 144.57
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Corporation [illegible] Franklin Station Washington, D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure express mail, postage above charges Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 5-14 5-15 5-31 5-31	Amount of each expenditure this period 7.50 100.00 200.00 172.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] [illegible] Reynolds Alexandria, VA	Particulars of Expenditure professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 5-17 5-24 5-31 6-1 6-7	Amount of each expenditure this period 220.00 52.00 74.40 134.72 [illegible]
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Graham	Particulars of Expenditure [illegible] Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 5-16 5-24 5-31 6-1 6-7	Amount of each expenditure this period [illegible] 22.00 39.30 121.56 [illegible]

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$ 4,391.42
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 5 of 9 for Line Number 22A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Jim Jeffords, Pat Lee.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for:	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
United Parcel Service	Mailing ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-22 5-24 5-25 5-25 5-31	12.96 10.39 25.09 6.15 9.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CMCA	Particulars of Expenditure Direct mail - advance postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-22 6-15 6-15 6-15	1035.43 22.45 771.36 111.39
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code State of Vt	Particulars of Expenditure Tape Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-24	10.16
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chittenden Bumpsted Buck Canning Flynn Burlington, VT	Particulars of Expenditure retainer - expenses Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-25 6-15 6-15	100.00 1000.00 500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Printing Shop of Kensington 3231 Plyers Mill Rd. Kensington, MD.	Particulars of Expenditure printing envelopes Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-31	112.45
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Allen Litho 512 - Fairfield Lane Beverly, MD.	Particulars of Expenditure printing - direct mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-31 6-15 6-15 6-15 6-15	52.50 15.00 252.00 272.74 272.74
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. Mary [illegible] [illegible], NE.	Particulars of Expenditure Mail Management Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-31	50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tom Chaney Co. [illegible] St. Washington, D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure outside consultant Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-31	50.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 5502.6
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 6 of 9 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Pac Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Expenditure for:	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Franklin Duplicating Nat Press Bldg. Wash, D.C.	printing	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-31	96.50
Computer Business Supplies Box 9337 New York, N.Y.	computer services direct mail	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-31	741.21
Jerry Peary Nat Press Bldg. Wash. D.C.	office furniture	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-31 6-1 6-1	21.00 95.00
W.N.I. 1725 De Sales Washington, D.C.	parking expense	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-31	72.80
Dan Shields 251 So. Reynolds Alexandria, Va.	personnel services	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	6-1 6-7 6-15 6-22 6-29	157.71 192.54 144.57 192.72 72.29
Dennis DeKlerk 251 So. Reynolds Alexandria, Va.	personnel services	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	6-1 6-7 6-15 6-22 6-29	124.00 192.50 144.57 192.72 72.50
United Parcel Service	postage	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	6-1 6-2 6-6	13.— 12.74 5.04
Postmaster Ben Franklin Station Wash. D.C.	stamps - advance postage	☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	6-2 6-6 6-6 6-12 6-15	200.00 35.00 150.00 300.00 200.00

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$ 3,730.02
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Nevada Bell Box 10900 Reno, NE	phone expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	6-4	160.07
card	Hair supplies hair, manikin Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	6-4	20.00
Christian Family Renewal Box 73 Chain, CA	prof. - life fundraising adv. Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	5-2	800.00
Jim. Degen 25, Lt. Reynolds Massanetta, VA.	professional services del p. reimbursement Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	6-6 6-7 6-15 6-15 5-14	10.00 101.25 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rt. 13 Box Box 490 Fairfield, Va.	refunds Issue Exhibits minimum participation Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	5-6 6-10 6-14	200.00 1529.00 200.00
Caroline White	prof. services Expenses Reimbursement Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	6-6 6-24 5-24	38.70 29.00 100.00
[illegible]	[illegible] Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	6-15	635.62

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$ [illegible]
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 8 of 9 for Line Number 20a

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The Viewpoint PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Expenditure for:	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
United Parcel Service	postage	☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-15 6-18 6-14 6-27	28.90 4.74 5.23 8.17
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hertz Int Travel	Particulars of Expenditure travel expense	☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	Date (month, day, year) 6-15	Amount of each expenditure this period 365.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cambridge Motor Inn Lincoln Highway Covington, Ky.	Particulars of Expenditure lodging - room expense for delegate convention	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	Date (month, day, year) 6-15	Amount of each expenditure this period 406.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code APLC Convention 79 Inc. Cincinnati, Ohio	Particulars of Expenditure registration expense	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	Date (month, day, year) 6-15	Amount of each expenditure this period 220.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Feldman	Particulars of Expenditure professional services expense	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	Date (month, day, year) 6-15 6-19 6-19 6-19 6-29	Amount of each expenditure this period 131.22 50.00 63.00 201.00 131.22
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Howard c/o Mr. Reynolds Richmond, Va.	Particulars of Expenditure professional services	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	Date (month, day, year) 6-15 6-22 6-29	Amount of each expenditure this period 149.50 131.43 178.42
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Senate Benjamin Franklin Station Washington, D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure senate volume postage	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	Date (month, day, year) 6-13 6-19	Amount of each expenditure this period 300.00 300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Congressional Record Washington, D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure subscription	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	Date (month, day, year) 6-28	Amount of each expenditure this period 45.00

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$ 2653.23
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 7 of 9 for
Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jim Bopp 25 E. Reynolds Sheridan, IN	personnel services	6-29	185.30
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure / Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 185.30
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 60008 54

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 Name of Candidate or Committee (in full): Life Amendment Political Action Comm. Inc.

2 I.D. No. C00082297 (Candidate/Committee)

Address (number and street): P.O. Box 14263 Ben Franklin Stn.

3 Office Sought, State/District (if applicable): —

City, State and ZIP Code: Washington DC 20044

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

Year of Election 1979

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

- ☑ April 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
- ☐ January 31 Annual Report
- ☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)
- ☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
- ☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
- ☐ Termination Report
- ☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for: ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 1/1/79 Through 3/31/79

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19 79		$ 1194.21
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 1194.21	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 51561.73	$ 51561.73
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 52755.94	$ 52755.94
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 51306.08	$ 51306.08
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 1449.86	$ 1449.86
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ —	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ [illegible]	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

4-7-79 (Date)

Paul F. Brown (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

[signature] (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g, or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800-424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0556)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
LIFE-MED INCUMBENT POLITICAL ACTION COMM. INC.	FROM: 1/1 TO: 3/31/75

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 4362.38	
(b) Unitemized	$ 47199.35	
(c) Sales and collections included above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 51561.73	$ 51561.73
15. Transfers from Political Committees:		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ —	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 51561.73	$ 51561.73
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 51306.08	
(b) Unitemized	$ -0-	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 51306.08	$ 51306.08
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees:		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 51306.08	$ 51306.08
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ —	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for
Line Number 13
(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full: Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
T H Brown 2018 Middlegreen Dr. Stafford, VA 22554 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	9/1/78	$ 1,500	$	$ 1,500

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt): Loan due 6-1-79 @ 5%

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Dris Stoms 2160 Meadowlawn Eugene, OR 97401 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	9/1/78	$ 4,500	$ —	$ 4,500

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt): loan due 6-1-79 @ 5%

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$	$	$

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$ 6,000.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$ 6,000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 14 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Postmaster D.C.	advance postage return mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-4-79	500.00
P.A. Brown P.O. Box 14303 Director Washington D.C. 20044	retainer Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-4-79	2,000.00
Harolds Printing 26-5th Ave. Brookings, S.D.	payment on account Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-4-79	350.00
CMCA Inc. 8800 Edgeworth Ave. Capitol Heights, MD.	payment on account direct mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-4-79	2,000.00
Nevada Bell Reno, Nevada	phone ~~expense~~ Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-4-79	100.00 270.00
IBM - D.C. P.O. Box 413 Philadelphia PA 19105	Typewriters Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-8-79	270.00
Postmaster D.C.	advance postage fee for 1979 Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-9-79	75.00
Postmaster D.C. 318-B2	Annual business fee Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-9-79 1-9-79	35.00 30.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 3,130.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 4 of 14 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Columbia Travel 910 Nat. Press Bldg. Washington, D.C.	Air Fare - expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-11-79	569.00
Instaprint 1850 K St. N.W. Washington, D.C.	Newsletter Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-12-79	95.55
Columbia Travel 910 Nat. Press Bldg Washington, D.C.	Air Fare Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-16-79	90.00
Jim Dreyer P.O. Box 109 Reardon Hall Washington, D.C. 20064	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-16-79	43.50
Master Charge Bank of VA Fairfax, VA	travel expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-17-79	200.00
~~Instaprint~~ Jim Dreyer P.O. Box 109 Reardon Hall Washington, D.C. 20064	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-22-79	55.50
Cash	Human life Amendment purposes question cards for telephone Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-22-79	150.00
Boatwright, Burroughs, Cooke & Associates [illegible] Arlington, VA 524-[illegible]	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-23-79	545.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 1951.55
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Postmaster D.C.	Stamps Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-23-79	200.00
Southern Office Supply VIRGINIA	Envelopes Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-25-79	129.21
C & P Telephone D.C.	Telephone expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-31-79	284.23
Insta Print 1250 K St, N.W. Wash. D.C.	printing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-1-79	259.94
Jim Degen P.O. Box 109 Reunion Hill Wash. D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-1-79	46.56
P.N. Brown P.O. Box 4265 Rockville, MD 20850	retainer Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-2-79	1,500.00
Postmaster D.C.	postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-5-79	77.00
Jim Degen P.O. Box 109 Reunion Hill Wash. D.C. 20024 291-2116	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-6-79	72.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 2,251.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1972
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 4 of 14 for
Line Number 20a

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Barbara Baroody Creek Crossing Farms Lincoln, VA	Professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-8-79	250.00
Postmaster D.C.	Advance postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-8-79	150.00
Barbara Baroody Creek Crossing Farms Lincoln, VA	expenses Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-8-79	20.00
P.A. Brown P.O. Box 14263 Washington, D.C.	retainer Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-9-79	500.00
Insta Print 1050 E. Street N.W. Washington, D.C.	supplies Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-9-79	38.22
National Press Bldg. D.C. Nat. Press Bldg. Washington, D.C.	rent Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-9-79	415.00
Cost A	envelope stuffing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-9-79	76.00
Potts, Hepford Nat. Press Bldg Washington D.C. 347-3554	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-12-79	100.00
SUBTOTAL of this page (optional)			$ 1,529.22
TOTAL			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Southern office Supply	supplies Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-12-79	13.07
Insta Print 1050 L. St. N.W. Wash. D.C.	printing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-13-79	45.69
Jim Dager P.O. Box 109 Benedict Md D of C. 20006	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-13-79	74.00
Deceased Funeral Home 2202 Wisconsin Ave Wash, D.C.	funeral expense. Baby Elizabeth PEARCE. Mother Baby shown to New meeting Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-16-79	100.00
Mount Olivette Funeral Home Bladensburg Rd, N.E. Washington, D.C.	cemetary plot - Baby Elizabeth PEARCE Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-16-79	70.00
Columbia Travel Service Inc 1629 K St. N.W. Washington, DC 20006	Air fare Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-16-79	976.25
Postmaster - D.C. Wash, D.C.	postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-16-79	200.00
CMCA 3611 Edgeworth Ave. Capital Heights, MD	postage for mailing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-16-79	6,300.00
356-363 SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 7,788.01
TOTAL this column (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full: Fifth Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Sean M. Penney 2155 Howard Dr. Sparks, NE 89431	expense reimbursement Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-16-79	1,000.00
Jim Deger P.O. Box 164 Reunion Hall D.C. 20064	Professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-21-79	90.00
Columbia Travel 910 Natl. Press Bldg. Wash. D.C.	Travel expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	81.00
Continental Telephone (3 St., N.W. Washington, D C	Telephone expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	170.53
Barbara Buroady Creek Crossing Farm Lincoln, LA	Professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	500.00
Bank of States	Fees Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	21.00
I.B.M. [illegible] DP	Typewriter rental Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	105.00
Printing Shop of Kensington [illegible] Kensington, MD 946-3711	Paper supplies Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	112.53
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 2080.26
TOTAL this period (last page, this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 7 of 14 for Line Number 20a

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
P.O. Brown P.O. Box 14263 Washington, D.C.	Travel expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	200 00
Postmaster D. of C.	Postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	300 00
Insta Print 1850 K St., N.W. D.C.	Printing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	97 03
Jim Dager Box 109 Reardon Hall D.C.	Professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-24-79	166 00
Dan Shields Box 109 Reardon Hall D.C.	Professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	31.50
Dennis DeKlerk Box 109 Reardon Hall D.C.	Professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-22-79	31.50
Postmaster D.C.	Postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-28-79	17 54
Postmaster D.C. 372-379	Postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-1-79	200 00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 1126.03
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Fifth Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
U.P.S.	parcel postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-2-79	42.40
Richard Baroody Creek Crossing Farm Arcola, VA	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-2-79	500.00
R.P. Brown P.O. Box 14223 D.C.	consulting fee Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-2-79	1,500.00
Liz McCulley Burling Board 20th D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-2-79	28.00
Jim Deger Box 109 Reardon Hall D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-6-79	113.10
C&P Telephone 37 St. N.W. D.C.	phone expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-6-79	1042.55
Ennis Print 3rd St. N.W. D.C.	printing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-7-79	3.50
Postmaster D.C. 20019	express mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-7-79	10.84
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 3241.49
TOTAL this period (last page this line must be entered)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20b, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 9 of 19 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dennis Dahlerb Box 109 Rowden Hall D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-8-79	38 25
Don Shields Box 109 Rowden Hall D C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-6-79	24.00
Postmaster D.C.	stamps Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-9-79	72.00
P.P. Brown P.O. Box 14203 Washington, D.C.	consulting fee Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-9-79	500 00
Jack Politan 1347 Newton St. D.C. 20017	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-9-79	24.00
Jim Dager Box 109 Rowden Hall D C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-13-79	149 00
Barbara Baroody Forest Crossing Farm Arnold, MD	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-13-79	200 00
Postmaster D.C 202-397	advance postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-15-79	200 00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 1285.25
TOTAL this period (for page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 10 of 12 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dan Osborne 2966 Ivory Dr. Palm Springs, CA	30 day loan Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-15-79	$3,500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Nancy Osborne 2966 Ivory Dr. Palm Springs, CA	30 day loan Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-15-79	$3,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
300 Nat. Press Bldg National Press Bldg Washington, D.C.	press release Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-15-79	35.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Postmaster D.C.	Postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-15-79	200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dunvale Mkt. Inc Covington, KY	[illegible] Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-15-79	20.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Hecht Co 7th & E. D.C.	calculator Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-79 3-16-79	75.12 21.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Keith Nelson 300 Nat. Press Bldg Wash. D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-79	150.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dan Nichols [illegible] Wash. D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-79	75.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 7,271.12
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 11 of 14 for
Line Number 22A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Barbara Baroody Creek Crossing Farms Lincoln, VA	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-79	750.00
CMCA 6900 Edgewater Capitol Heights, MD.	direct mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-79	2,500.00
Jack Pelton 1307 Newton St. D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-79	45.50
Postmaster D.C.	postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-79	75.00
Barbara Baroody Creek Crossing Farms Lincoln, VA	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-19-79	500.00
Jim Dager 300 Pennsylvania Ave D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-20-79	279.50
CMCA Inc. 6900 Edgewater Dr. Capitol Heights, MD	direct mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-22-79	4,000.00
Carmie Richards Bur. Nat. Affairs Bldg Washington, D.C. Feb-Mar	telephone access Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-20-79	50.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 5,099.50
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

[illegible]erating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind
[illegible]oans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c
of FEC FORM 3

Page ____ of ____ for
Line Number 20a

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
CMCA Inc. 7900 Edgeworth Dr. Capitol Heights, MD	direct mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-21-79	2,500 00
Postmaster D.C.	postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-21-79	100 00
Postmaster D.C.	advance postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-22-79	200 00
UPS	postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-22-79	23.10
Harolds Printing Co. 210 5th Ave. Brookings, S.D. 57006	printing on account Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-22-79	319.19
National Press Ltd. [illegible] Press Bldg. [illegible] D.C.	print Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-79	207 50
C & P Telephone Co. [illegible] D.C.	Telephone Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-79	1,097.32
Jack Pelkus 414-421	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-79	50 50
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 4,497.61
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 13 of 14 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
F.H. Brown P.O. Box 14263 Wash, D.C.	Expense reimbursement Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-79	$5.40
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Postmaster D.C.	Advance postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-79	300.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dennis Dekleva Benton Reader Hall D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-79	21.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Dan Shields Benton Reader Hall D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-79	24.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
CRCP 3801 Edgemont Dr. Fort Worth, TX.	direct mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-26-79	2,100.57
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Paula Bey Benton Reader Hall D.C.	[illegible] Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-21-79	54.25
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
The Tower Press [illegible] Washington D.C.	[illegible] Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-[illegible]-79	100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
[illegible] [illegible]	postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-79	.77
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 3576
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

[redacted]erating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-K[redacted]
Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c
of FEC FORM 3

Page ___ of ___ for
Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jim Dager Box 109 Rowden Hall D.C.	professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-29-79	275.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dennis Deklerk Box 109 Rowden Hall D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 3-29-79	Amount of each expenditure this period 34.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dan Shields Box 109 Rowden Hall D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 3-29-79	Amount of each expenditure this period 22.50
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CMCA 2111 Eastworth Dr. Capitol Heights, MD.	Particulars of Expenditure direct mail Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 3-29-79	Amount of each expenditure this period [illegible]
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Columbia Travel [illegible] [illegible] D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure Travel expense Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 3-30-79	Amount of each expenditure this period 456.63
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code UPS	Particulars of Expenditure postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 3-30-79	Amount of each expenditure this period 3.78
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jack Pelham [illegible] Newton D.C.	Particulars of Expenditure professional services Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 3-30-79	Amount of each expenditure this period 77.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Postmaster D.C. 452-453	Particulars of Expenditure Box Rental Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year) 3-30-79	Amount of each expenditure this period 24.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 1207.41
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 51306.41

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Barbara Baroody Creek Farm Crossing Lincoln, VA 22078	Expenses for work in Roger campaign in 2d C.D. Californian Special Election Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	March	$2,400.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

04/17/79

CONTRIBUTOR LISTING
FOR
LAPAC

CONTRIBUTOR NAME & ADDRESS	EMPLOYER	DONATION HISTORY	
MR. FRANK CAPRA PO BOX 95 LA QUINTA, CA 92253	Producer La Quinta, CA	02/01/79	$250.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MR. FELIX S. CONIG 150 STROUD AVE STATEN ISLAND, NY 10312	U.S. Postal Service Staten Island	01/01/79	$200.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MRS. CLARE J. DEGRAFF 2360 RIDGEWOOD SE GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49506	Housewife	02/01/79	$500.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MR. ROBERT T. FRASER 3314 WARRINGTON RD SHAKER HEIGHTS, OH 44120		01/01/79	$200.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
[redacted] JAKUBOWSKY 68 YOUNG AVE PELHAM, NY 10803		01/01/79	$500.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MR. WILLIAM A. JUNGMANN 101 E WHEELOCK PKWY ST PAUL, MN 55117	Railroad worker St. Paul	01/01/79	$200.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MR. & MRS. EDW V. MALLON 27 PARKWAY MONTCLAIR, NJ 07042	retired	03/01/79	$200.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MR. HERBERT F. MCVAY 12485 CONQUISTADOR WAY SAN DIEGO, CA 92128	[redacted]	03/01/79	$200.00 QTR TOTAL

CONTRIBUTOR NAME & ADDRESS	EMPLOYER	DONATION HISTOR	
MRS. MARY K. ROBERTS 54 WHEELOCK ST CANAJOHARIE, NY 13317	Housewife	01/01/79	$122.93 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MRS. MARY K. ROBERTS 54 WHEELOCK ST CANAJOHARIE, NY 13317	Housewife	03/01/79	$133.45 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MRS. STEPHANIE SIEGAL 412 SO HANLEY CLAYTON, MO 63105	Housewife	03/01/79	$200.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
J. VOUKUHLER 2220 W CRESCENT FLAGSTAFF, AZ 86001		03/01/79	$500.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL
MR. EUGENE J. ZIEGMAN 259 PASADENA AVE ELYRIA, OH 44035		03/01/79	$250.00 QTR TOTAL YEAR TOTAL

EVISED
anuary, 1978
ederal Election Commission
325 K Street, N.W.
ashington, D.C. 20463

FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 LIFE AMENDMENT P.A.C.
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. C00082297
Candidate/Committee

P.O. Box 14263 BEN FRANKLIN STN.
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

WASHINGTON, DC 20045
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

Year of Election 1978

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☑ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for: _____ (which report)

This is a report for ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
5 Covering Period 11/28/78 Through 12/21/78		
6 Cash on hand January 1, 1978		$ 1056.81
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 682.45	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 6832.71	$ 95206.03
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 7515.16	$ 96262.84
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 6320.95	$ 95068.63
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 1194.21	$ 1194.21
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 11,896	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

_____ (Date)

[illegible] (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

[signature] (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800 424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187020 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be sold for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: TO:

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind):		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 800.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 6032.71	
(c) Sales and collections included above List by event on memo Schedule D ($ _____)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 6832.71	$ 96262.84
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (Itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 6832.71	$ 96262.84
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 6007.36	
(b) Unitemized	$ 313.59	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 6320.95	$ 95068.63
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated authorized committee (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (Itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (Itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 6320.95	$ 95068.63
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$	

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Rt. T. J. Connors 3633 Rt. 33 Neptune, N.J. 07753	retired Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	11-28	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
J. A. & Driscoll Box 1750 Fargo, N.D.	Fargo Occupation minister ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	12-11	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
J.D. German 8316 Fulham Ct. Richmond, VA 23227	Richmond Occupation City ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	12-11	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Owensboro RTL Box 1043 Owensboro, KY	Principal Place of Business Occupation org. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	12-21	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
N. J. Nibler 14163 French Rd. NE Woodburn, OR 97071	Woodburn Occupation Farmer ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	12-18	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
V. Bezou 22 Old Grads Sq. Florissant, Mo	Florissant Occupation farmer ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	12-19	200.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
P.R. Nash 6141 Locke Fort Worth, TX	retired Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	11-28	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
SUBTOTAL of this page (optional)			$ 600.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ 610.00

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
CMCA Inc 8800 Edgeworth Ave. Capitol Heights, MD. 20027 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	12-1-79	$ —	$ —	$ 5890

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Printing
Direct Mail Solicitation
Newspaper Ads
acc. payable
fundraising

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Printing [illegible] Shipman Dr. Stafford, VA 22554 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5/1/78	$ 1500	$ —	$ 1500

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Loan due 6-1-79 @ 5% per annum

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Doris Lorna 2180 Woodlawn Dr. Eugene, OR. 97401 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5/1/78	$ 4500	$ —	$ 4500

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Loan due 6-1-79 @ 5% per annum

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$ 11890
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$ 11890

Carry outstanding balance only to applicable line of summary

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
BOB LEWIS RENO, NV	EXPENSE REIMB- DEATH VALLEY WALK Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	11/28/78	159.00
P. A. BROWN P.O. BOX 14263 WASH. DC 20044	RETAINER Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/4/78	2000.00
C & P TELEPHONE P.O. BOX 2123 WASHINGTON, DC 20013	NOV. PHONE BILL Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/16/78	440.15
MISTER CHARGE BANK OF VA. RICHMOND VA.	AIR FARE GOEKEN-297.00 MEAL-46.90 Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/7/78	343.90
CMCA 8800 EDGEWORTH AVE. CAPITOL HEIGHTS, MD.	ADVANCE POSTAGE Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/11/78	550.00
NATIONAL RTL COMMITTEE/INC. 529-14 ST. NW # 341 WASHINGTON, DC 20045	NOVEMBER RENT Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/12/78	150.00
BARBARA BARCOCK % P.O. BOX 14263 WASH. DC 20044	CONSULTANT Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/12/78	823.10
COLUMBIA TRAVEL 529-14 ST. NW # 910 WASHINGTON, DC 20045	AIR FARE-DOWNEY Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/19/78	291.15
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 4757.30
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

CHEDULE B
EVISED
nuary, 1978
ederal Election Commission
325 K Street, N.W.
ashington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 2 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE COMMITTEE INC. 529 14th ST. NW #341 WASHINGTON, DC 20045	RENT- DEC. Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	12/14/78	150.00
BARBARA BARODY C/O P.O. BOX 14263 WASHINGTON, DC 20044	EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	12/19/78	519.20
C+P TELEPHONE P.O. BOX 2123 WASHINGTON DC 20013	TELEPHONE-DEC Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	12/21/78	305.98
P. A. BROWN P.O. BOX 14263 WASHINGTON, DC 20045	TELEPHONE EXPENSE NOV/DEC Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	12/21/78	274.88
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 1250.06
TOTAL (last page only)			$ 6007.36

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STATION • P.O. BOX 14263 • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044 • (202) 638-3961

12-15-78

Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C.

Please note that a total of $955.52 was spent for newspaper ads in behalf of Leo Thorsness, 1st C.D.;James Abdnor, 2nd C.D. and Larry Pressler Senate all from South Dakota. The ads were placed by individuals and paid for by them. They are favorable to our PAC and used our name for the disclaimer. These figures are not reflected in our report.

Paul A. Brown
Treasurer

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N W
Washington D C 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

HAND DELIVERED

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 [illegible] (Name of Candidate or Committee (in full))

2 I D No C00052297 (Candidate/Committee)

[illegible] (Address (number and street))

3 (Office Sought, State/District (if applicable))

[illegible] (City, State and ZIP Code)

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

Year of Election 1976

4 Type of Report (Check applicable boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report

☐ July 10 Quarterly Report

☐ October 10 Quarterly Report

☐ January 31 Annual Report

☐ [illegible] Report [illegible]

☑ Tenth day report preceding NOV 7, 1976 GENERAL election (primary, general or convention)

on 10-27-76 (date) in the State of NATIONWIDE.

☐ Twenty-fourth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)

on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report

☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

[illegible] ☐ Primary Election ☑ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period [illegible] Through 10-22-76

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year To Date
6 [illegible]		$ 10[illegible].81
7 Cash on hand beginning of reporting period	$ 9191.45	
8 [illegible]	$ 11842.00	$ 20135.32
9 Subtotal: Add line 7 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B	$ 21033.45	$ 31125.13
10 [illegible]	$ 20018.10	$ 30109.78
11 Cash on hand at close of reporting period: Subtract line 9 from line 8a	$ 1015.35	$ 1015.35
12 [illegible] Amount owed to Committee (Candidate) itemized on Schedule C	$ —	—
13 [illegible] Amount owed by Committee (Candidate) itemized on Schedule C	$ [illegible]52.50	

To the best of my knowledge I have read this Report and it is true, correct and complete.

[illegible] (Date)

[illegible] (Typed name of Treasurer or Commission)

[signature] (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: Submission of false or fraudulent statement may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U S C Section 437g or Section 441, as the case may be.

For further information Contact

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N W
[illegible] D C 20463

or call 800 424 9530

Approved by GAO
B 187620 (R05061
Expires 2 31 81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

All information reported may be sold or used by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM:	TO:
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year To-Date
14. Contributions from individuals (including contributions in kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 1010.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 10532.00	
(c) Sum of contributions included above that are earmarked (Schedule D) $ _____		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 11342.00	$ 81195 13
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in kind from political committees	$	$
16. Other income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17. Loans and loan repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds (Including Refunds of Deposits)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds (including refunds of deposits)	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ [illegible]	$ 81195 13

EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 17999.35	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 20018.10	$ [illegible]
21. Loans and Repayments and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
22. Transfers out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23. Itemized Other Expenditures (use Schedule B)	$	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F)	$	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ [illegible]	
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ —	
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ [illegible]	
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ [illegible]	
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$	
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ [illegible]	

SCHEDULE A
REVISED -
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 1 for this item
Line Number
(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full: LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
M/M K H. KEMP 2704 JACKSON ST. SIOUX CITY, IOWA 51104 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	REQUESTED Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date . . . $	10-4-78	100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MRS. JEAN VAYO 2713 N. NORWOOD ST. ARLINGTON, VA. 22207 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business DEPT. OF TRANS. Occupation SEC'Y ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date . . . $	10-4-78	100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code F. J. Dalley [illegible] Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Raymond Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date . . . $	10-4-78	100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Margaret A. Mealey [illegible] Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Indianapolis Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $	10-12-78	200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business St. Paul, Minn. Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
SUBTOTAL of this page (optional)			$
TOTAL			$

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
25 K Street N W
Washington, D C 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full

[illegible] Political Action Committee - IAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred, Renewed	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreements or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Davis Stores [illegible] Business Drive Belmont, Crescent [illegible] Primary / General / Other	5/78	$ 4500 00	$ —	$ 4500 00

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Debt or Debt)

Loan - due 6-1-79 @ 5% per year

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred, Renewed	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreements or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
[illegible] Primary / General / Other	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ —	$ [illegible]

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Debt or Debt)

Loan - due [illegible] @ 5% per year

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred, Renewed	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreements or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
[illegible] Primary / General / Other	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Debt or Debt)

[illegible]

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 3 for Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
[illegible] Middletown Rd. Holland, PA 19354	Postage Returns Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-2-78	2,000.00
CMCP Inc [illegible] Holland, PA	fundraising Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-2-78	3,000.00
[illegible] Washington, D.C.	legal fees Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-2-78	1538.35
[illegible] for Bill Dornan [illegible]	candidate support Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other	10-3-78	500.00
[illegible] Bill [illegible]	Telephone Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-4-78	200.00
[illegible]	Fed Express Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-4-78	300.00
[illegible] for Congress [illegible]	candidate support Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other	10-5-78	1,000.00
[illegible] for Congress [illegible]	candidate support Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other	10-6-78	350.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 8788.35
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 3 for
Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
The Life Foundation Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Lansing Flyers Ad Agency [illegible] IN	Contribution in Kind Support for Senate Edward Burton Hunting Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	10-16-78	2,000.00
Lincoln Printing Co. South Bend IN	Contribution in Kind Printing Campaign Support Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other	10-16-78	1,500.00
[illegible]	Postage & Literature Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-16-78	500.00
[illegible]	Campaign Support	10-16-78	500.00
[illegible] [illegible] 13223 [illegible] IN	Campaign Support	10-16-78	750.00
[illegible] [illegible] D.C.	Campaign Support	10-17-78	200.00
[illegible] [illegible] D.C.	Campaign Support	10-17-78	300.00
[illegible]	Campaign Support	10-17-78	100.00

SUBTOTAL [illegible] $ 25,500.00

TOTAL [illegible] $

HEDULE B
EVISED
nuary, 1978
deral Election Commission
525 K Street, N.W.
shington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 3 for Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
CMCP Inc 3800 Edgewood Rd. Capitol Heights, MD	postage advance fundraising Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-16-78	3,000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
CMCP Inc 3800 Edgewood Ave Capitol Heights MD	postage advance Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-23-78	400.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Lee Ulrich	deposit for Airport Indian Walk Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-25-78	200.00
[illegible]	[illegible] Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-23-78	1744.00
[illegible]	[illegible] Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-27-78	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	[illegible]	[illegible]
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 5,344.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$ [illegible]

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

12:09

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1 LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC. 2 I.D. No. C00082297
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full) — Candidate/Committee

P.O. Box 14463 - Ben Franklin Station — 3 _____
Address (number and street) — Office Sought: State/District (if applicable)

Washington, D.C. 20044
City, State and ZIP Code ☐ Check if address is different than previously reported — Year of Election 1978

4 Type of Report (check appropriate box(es))

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☒ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Mid-Year Report ____ (month) ____ (date)
☐ Twenty-day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Twenty-day report for quarter _____ election (primary, general or convention)
on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This report is for: ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Runoff Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Other (specify, e.g. convention)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar)

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year To Date
5 Covering Period 7-1-78 Through 9-30-78		
6 Cash on hand at beginning of 19 78		$ 1556.81
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 36.63	
8 Total receipts (from line 16)	$ 47694.22	$ 68296.32
8a Subtotal: Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B	$ 51-50-85	$ 69353.13
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 42263.39	$ 60161.68
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 9191.45	$ 9191.45
11 Value of outstanding items on hand to be liquidated (attach itemized list)	$ _____	
12 Total amount of debts owed by the Committee (Data from Schedule D)	$ —	
13 Total amount of debts owed to the Committee (Data from Schedule C)	$ 2447.50	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

10-16-78 (Date) PAUL A. BROWN (Typed name of Treasurer or Data Entry) _____ (Signature of Treasurer or Data Entry)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g or Section 441f, as the case may be.

For further information, Contact: Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, (800) 424-9530

Approved by GAO B-180620 (R1980) Expires 3-31-81

All other previous editions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information copied from reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
[illegible]	FROM: July 74 TO: Sept 30 74

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year To Date
14 Contributions from individuals (including contributions in kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 17620.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 35074.22	
(c) Sales and collections included above (total this entry on name Schedule D is $ 32[illegible])		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 52694.22	$ 65296.32
15 Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers and contributions in kind from political committees	$	$
16 Other income:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$	$
17 Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18 Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19 Total Receipts	$ 52694.22	$ 65296.32

EXPENDITURES		
20 Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 3	$ 60161.68
21 Loans, Loan Repayments and Contributions or Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contributions or refunds	$	$
22 Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(c) Contributions in kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
23 Independent Expenditures (use Schedule B)	$	$
24 Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule B)	$	$
25 Total Expenditures	$ 60163.46	$ 60161.68

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES	
26 Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 52694.22
27 Transfers In (from line 15 a)	$ —
28 Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 52694.22
29 Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 60163.46
30 Transfers Out (from line 22 a)	$ —
31 Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 60163.46

REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N W
Washington, D C 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS SALES AND COLLECTIONS FOR LINE NUMBER 14c ONLY OF FEC FORM 3

(See Instructions on Back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 14c

Name of Candidate or Committee as Filed: [illegible] Committee

Total Proceeds during the Reporting Period

1. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Tickets (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column A)* ..... $ [illegible]
2. Subtotal Receipts from Mail Collections (list by event below and enter from subtotal Column B)** ..... $
3. Subtotal Receipts from the Sale of Items (not listed below) ..... $
4. TOTAL (carry forward to Line 14c of Detailed Summary, Page 2, FEC Form 3) ..... $

LIST OF SALES AND COLLECTIONS BY EVENT

Location (St. nr. City and State) and Type of Event	Date of Event (month, day, year)	COLUMN A Amount from Sale of Tickets this Period*	COLUMN B Amount from Mail Collections this Period**
[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	$
SUBTOTAL (carry forward)		$* [illegible]	$**

FORM F3
REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

Administrative Transfers Out, Contributions In Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 3 to
Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
C + P TELEPHONE P.O. BOX 2123 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20013	OPERATING EXP. Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	9-2-78 7-10-78 8-11-78 9-6-78	823.26
P.A. BROWN 2013 MIDSHIPMAN DR. STAFFORD VA 22554	RETAINER Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	7-1-78 8-1-78 9-1-78	6000.00
D.C. POSTMASTER BOX FRANKLIN STATION WASHINGTON, DC 20044	BULK MAIL POSTAGE EXPENSES Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	8-9-78 9-6-78 9-12-78	1400.00
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	FUNDRAISING Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	9-[illegible]-78	200.00
U.S. SEC. REPORTING WASHINGTON NATIONAL [illegible] WASHINGTON, D.C.	OPERATING EXPENSE Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	8-16-78	157.00
HOLTON COURIER ATHENS, KANSAS	OFFICE EQUIPMENT Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	8-16-78 8-[illegible]-78 9-5-78	149.75
COLUMBIA TRAVEL [illegible] WASHINGTON, DC 20045	AIR TRAVEL Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	8-17-78 [illegible] [illegible]	2034.10
J. CASSONE OFC. OF CONGRESSMAN [illegible] SOUTH PLAINFIELD, NJ	OFFICE EQUIPMENT Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	8-[illegible]-78	35.50
SUBTOTAL of Expenditures this page (optional)			$ 12668.61
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

REVISED
April 1, 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 3 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
DAN MCKEE	RAFFLE WINNER	8-21-78	750.00
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other		
I.P.S. PO Box 57 Roswell Heights Ga 30076	Per Cents of Expenditure LATE FEES- WITHHOLDING	8-22-78	220.09
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Paint Supply of Washington 303 Forest Hill Rd Washington Ill 61571	Stationery + supplies + Brochures	8-22-78	617.34
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
CMBA 1700 Eighth St Bartlett Illinois 60103	Printing	8-6-78 8-8-78 8-13-78	15750 63
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Watseka Litho 520 French Lane Cherryvale Ill 60172	Raffle tickets + Envelopes printing	8-18-78 8-10-78	1104 50
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Dr Paul Hartman MD Cancerous tumor study	Cash Gift	8-15-78	1000.00
	Expenditure for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Mr Hudson for Congress	Cash Gift	8-15-78	750.00
	Expenditure for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Wm. Etc for Congress Comm	Cash Gift	8-15-78	750.00
	Expenditure for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
SUBTOTAL of Expenditures this page (optional)			$ 5,017.56
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions in Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 3 for Line Number 24

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee or Committee in Full

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
HARRISON LUCAS & DALE 1701 PENNSYLVANIA AVE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20006	GENERAL COUNSEL Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-15-78	3000.00
COLUMBIA TRAVEL 910 519 N ST. NW WASHINGTON DC 20045	AIR TRAVEL Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-15-78	427.65
CATHOLIC STANDARD 17 N STREET NW WASHINGTON, DC 20036	AD Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-20-78	352.00
KENNEDY CENTER [illegible] WASHINGTON, D.C.	CONCERT TICKETS Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-19-78	1154.15
CATHOLIC REVIEW [illegible] CATHEDRAL ST. BALTIMORE, MD	AD Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-20-78	385.00
[illegible] [illegible] FALLS CHURCH VA	[illegible] Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-20-78	243.20
F M SCHELL [illegible] CHURCH ST 22554	EXPENSES Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-22-78	55.00
WILLIAM BRENNEN [illegible] COLUMBUS, OHIO	FUNERAL EXP Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	6-25-78	930.63
SUBTOTAL of Expenditures This Page (Optional)			$ 6767.03
TOTAL Expenditures This Period (last page this line number only)			$ 10541.10

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 9 for
Line Number 14A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

[illegible] Democratic National Senatorial Campaign Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
[illegible]	[illegible]	10/2/78	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation [illegible] ☐ Check if Contribution is Memorialized	Aggregate Year To Date $	
[illegible]	[illegible]	10/4/78	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation ☐ Check if Contribution is Memorialized	Aggregate Year To Date $	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation ☐ Check if Contribution is Memorialized	Aggregate Year To Date $	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation ☐ Check if Contribution is Memorialized	Aggregate Year To Date $	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation ☐ Check if Contribution is Memorialized	Aggregate Year To Date $	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation ☐ Check if Contribution is Memorialized	Aggregate Year To Date $	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation ☐ Check if Contribution is Memorialized	Aggregate Year To Date $	

SUBTOTAL [illegible] $ [illegible]

TOTAL [illegible] $

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 21 of 9 for
Line Number 14A

(Use separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amend for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year To Date $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts this page (optional) $ 100.00

TOTAL Receipts this page (optional) $

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 7 of 9 for
Line Number 14A
(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principle Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Amount for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contribution is for Itemized Event		
	Aggregate Year To Date $		
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year To Date $		
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year To Date $		
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year To Date $		
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year To Date $		
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year To Date $		
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year To Date $		
SUBTOTAL of this page (optional)			$ 1000 00
TOTAL this line (last page only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N W
Washington D C 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 4 of 9 for
Line Number 14A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
	Occupation		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $		

SUBTOTAL of this page (optional) $ 9 00 00

TOTAL (this column for all pages of this report) $

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 3 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jerome F. Coughlin 2231 Condor Ct. Colorado Springs, Co 80919 Receipt for: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Cleveland, Ohio Occupation: Union Rep. ☐ Check if Contribution is Itemized Aggregate Year To Date $ 100.-	3-1-78	100.-
Mr. Richard D. Coleman 210 Woodacre Dr. Eugene, OR 97401 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation: Investigator ☐ Check if Contribution is Itemized Aggregate Year To Date $ 500.-	1-4-78	500.-
Mr. J. Walker 320 N.W. 125th St. Miami, FL 33168 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Miami, FL Occupation: Executive ☐ Check if Contribution is Itemized Aggregate Year To Date $ 100.-	2-18-78	100.-
Mr. Fred Hampelis 21090 Lorain Rd. Fairview Park, IL 44126 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Fairview Park Occupation: ☐ Check if Contribution is Itemized Aggregate Year To Date $ 200.-	1-5-78	200.-
A R. Hilliard 1611 Skyline Dr. Santa Ana, CA 92705 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Santa Ana Occupation: M.D. ☐ Check if Contribution is Itemized Aggregate Year To Date $ 100.-	1-3-78	100.-
L K. Demaman 3613 NE 22nd Portland OR 97212 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Portland Occupation: Investigator ☐ Check if Contribution is Itemized Aggregate Year To Date $ 100.-	1-3-78	100.-
Mrs. Marshall Jordan 913 E. Angela Blvd South Bend, IN 46617 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Occupation: Homemaker ☐ Check if Contribution is Itemized Aggregate Year To Date $ 250.-	2-23-78	75.-
SUBTOTAL of this page (optional)			$ 1850.-
TOTAL (if continued on last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 3 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principle Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
J.C. Hagan, MD Hospital Drive Colmesville, MD 20735	Colmesville, MD Occupation MD	3-14-78	50.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is a Committee Aggregate Year To Date $		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1-1-78 2-1-78 3-1-78	100.00 100.00 100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is a Committee Aggregate Year To Date $		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1-1-78 2-1-78 3-1-78	100.00 100.00 100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is a Committee Aggregate Year To Date $		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1-1-78 2-1-78 3-1-78	100.00 100.00 100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is a Committee Aggregate Year To Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is a Committee Aggregate Year To Date $		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	☐ Check if Contributor is a Committee Aggregate Year To Date $		

SUBTOTAL of this page (optional) $ 1,100.00

TOTAL $ 11,400.00

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
W. K. Langford	printing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-10-78	100.00
Columbia Travel Agency	Benefit Travel Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-7-78	200.00
A. Wilson Simmons	printing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-13-78	123.40
Capitol Printing Shop	Direct Mail Solicitations Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-15-78	185.00
Lenfant Plaza Post Office Box 5E Washington D.C. 20044	Fund-Raising Direct Mail Benefit Dinner Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-78	199.36
Postmaster 10th & Franklin Sts. N.E. Washington D.C. 20044	Bulk Mail Mailing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-78 3-23-78 3-23-78	17.50 110.00 110.00
Lenfant Plaza Post Office Box 5E Washington D.C. 20044	Fund-Raising Mailing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-23-78	274.35
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional) $ 1334.45

TOTAL this column (last page this line number only) $

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Edward Maddalena Assoc. 6310 Sunset Blvd. Hollywood, CA 90028	Entertainment Benefit Concert	1-6-78 1-30-78	2,500.00 1,000.00
C & P Telephone Co. 725-13th St., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20005	Telephone	1-5-78 2-8-78 3-7-78 3-22-78	116.76 75.38 76.50 132.14
Tracy Bennett 1 [illegible] DeSales St. N.W. Washington, D.C. [illegible]	Postage - General promotion	1-3-78 1-20-78	20.00 63.76
[illegible] Lake Whitehaven Dr. Hartford, Conn.	Salary	1-16-78 2-6-78 2-9-78 3-22-78	1,000.00 1,000.00 500.00 500.00
Public Employee 6 [illegible] Sunset Blvd. F 566 Hollywood, CA 90028	Entertainment mail Benefit Concert	1-22-78	500.00
Kennedy Center 2700 F St., N.W. Washington, D.C.	mail Central Benefit Concert (partial)	2-6-78 3-7-78	200.00 200.00
C P C A 1500 Eye Street N.W. Washington, D.C. 20005	Fundraising	2-5-78	1,250.00
[illegible] Fuller, Abbey & Wade [illegible] Pennsylvania Ave. N.W. Suite 510 Washington, D.C. 20006	Jan legal fees	3-1-78	522.16

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional) $ 8,022.54

TOTAL this column (all pages this line number) $ 9,522.54

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13
of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 1 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
The Dominant Political Action Committee Inc.

Name and Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred or Debt Created	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Purchase	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NRLC News 1249 Arcade Street St. Paul MN 55106		$ 440.00	$ --	$ 440.00
Primary ____ General ____ Other ____				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION: Date and Event
fundraising ads 11-27-77, 12-28-77

Name and Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred or Debt Created	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Purchase	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Arlington Catholic Herald 305 Hillwood Ave Falls Church, VA 22046		$ 243.20	$	$ 243.20
Primary ____ General ____ Other ____				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION: Date and Event
Direct Mail Concept Ad 1-13-78

Name and Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred or Debt Created	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Purchase	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
William Bonner Consultants 2107 East Livingston Columbus, OH 43215		$ 1733	$ 123.24	$ 1609.76
Primary ____ General ____ Other ____				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION: Date and Event
fundraising ads for Pro-Life Political Action

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$ 24651.	$ 123.24	$ 23457
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

FILED 2nd QUARTER

HEDULE C
VISED
uary, 1978
eral Election Commission
35 A Street, N.W.
shington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13
of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 2 of 4 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Creditor or Creditor	Date Incurred (Mo., Year)	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Columbus Travel Agency The National Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20045	1-22-78			
Primary _____ General _____ Other _____		$ 771.00	$ 200.00	$ 571.00
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Debt or Debt)				
Reimbursement Travel Exp Benefit Concert 1-22-78				

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Creditor or Creditor	Date Incurred (Mo., Year)	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Catholic Review 320 Cathedral Street Baltimore, MD 21203	1-13-78			
Primary _____ General _____ Other _____		$ 365.00	$ —	$ 365.00
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Debt or Debt)				
Ad for 1-22-78 Benefit Concert				

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Creditor or Creditor	Date Incurred (Mo., Year)	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Catholic Standard Box Millwood Inc. Falls Church, VA 22046				352.00
Primary _____ General _____ Other _____		$ 352.00	$ —	$ [illegible]
NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Debt or Debt)				
Ad for 1-22-78 Benefit Concert				

SUBTOTALS this period (this page (optional))	$ 1508.00	$ 200.00	$ 1308.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

(Carried forward to Detailed Summary Page)

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 3 of 4 for

Line Number(s) _____

(Use Separate Schedule for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee (As Filed)
Life Financial Political Action Committee Inc.

Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Creditor or Payee	Date Incurred (Mo./Day/Yr.)	Amount of Original Debt Contracted or Agreement to Promise	Cumulative Payments To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
L.P.I.C. Inc. 539 National Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20045	1-1-77 thru 3-31-78	$ 600.00	$	$ 600.00

Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐

NATURE OF DEBT/OBLIGATION (Check if Debt):
Office rent

Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Creditor or Payee	Date Incurred (Mo./Day/Yr.)	Amount of Original Debt Contracted or Agreement to Promise	Cumulative Payments To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
IRS Post Lucent Blvd Philadelphia PA 19255	1-1-77 thru 12-31-77	$ 7820.00	$ —	$ 7820.00

Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐

NATURE OF DEBT/OBLIGATION (Check if Debt):
~~FICA~~ FICA & Tax ~~Loan~~ paid on 4-5-78

Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Creditor or Payee	Date Incurred (Mo./Day/Yr.)	Amount of Original Debt Contracted or Agreement to Promise	Cumulative Payments To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
C.N.C.A. Inc. 1101 Fifteenth St. Capital Heights, MD 20027	1-31-78	$ 1014.13	$ 550.00	$ 1014.13

Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐

NATURE OF DEBT/OBLIGATION (Check if Debt):
Fundraising

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$ 9434.13	$ 550.00	$ 9434.13
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

(For [illegible] only to avoid [illegible])

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 ID No C00082297
Candidate/Committee

P.O.Box 14263 - Ben Franklin Station
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought: State/District (if applicable)

Washington, D.C. 20044
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported

Year of Election 1978

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
☑ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month)

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for _____ (which report)

This is a report for: ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 4-1-78 Through 6-30-78

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$ 105681
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period (Note* 30.1c, addition error from previous period)	$ 549.31	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 8076.10	$ 18602[illegible]
(a) Subtotal (Add line 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 8625.41	$ 20261[illegible]
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 8284.89	$ 19211[illegible]
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 340.52	$ 549.31
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list)	$ _____	
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee (Candidate) (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ _____	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee (Candidate) (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 13469[illegible]	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

7-10-78
(Date)

Paul A. Brown
(Typed name of Treasurer or Candidate)

[signature]
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800-424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-167620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 4 of 4 to

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Name Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred (Mo. Yr.)	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Hamilton Lucey & Josel 1211 Connecticut Ave Suite 520 Washington, D.C. 20036	1-1-78 1-31-78	$ 15117.21	$ 5251.16	$ 9865.05
Primary ___ General ___ Other ___				

Nature of Debt/Obligation (Date and Type)
Retainer - legal fees through 1-31-78

Name Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred (Mo. Yr.)	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
[illegible]	1-22-78	$ 10000.00	$ 3460.36	$ [illegible]
Primary ___ General ___ Other ___				

Nature of Debt/Obligation (Date and Type)
Benefit Concert Kennedy Center 1-22-78 -
Entertainment Expense - musical group fee etc.

Name Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date Incurred (Mo. Yr.)	Amount of Original Debt Contract Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Kennedy Center Direct Mail 2700 F Street N.W. Washington D.C.	1-22-78	$ 1671.36	$ 1163.52	$ 508.14
Primary ___ General ___ Other ___				

Nature of Debt/Obligation (Date and Type)
Postage for mass telegrams, ticket sales etc.
for 1-22 Benefit Concert

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$ 11671.36	$ 4624.52	$ 7046.84
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM: TO:

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 525000	
(b) Unitemized	$ 25210	
(c) Sales and collections included above. List by event on memo Schedule D. ($)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 807610	$ 1861210
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ —	
(b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ —	
(c) Contributions (in-kind) from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ —	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions (in-kind) from political committees	$ —	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ —	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$ —	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ —	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ —	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ —	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$ —	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 807610	$ 1861210

EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 776532	
(b) Unitemized	$ 51957	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 828489	$ 1929829
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ —	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$ —	$ —
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ —	
(b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ —	
(c) Contributions (in-kind) to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ —	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ —	$
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$ —	$
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F)	$ —	$
25. Total Expenditures	$ 828489	$ 1929829

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES	
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 807610
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ —
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 807610
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 828489
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 828489

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 4 for

Line Number: ____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full:
The Reverend Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
KRL News 1259 Lincoln St. St Paul MN		$ 5460	$ —	$ 5460
( ) Primary ( ) General ( ) Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
fundraising ads

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Arlington Catholic Herald 300 Hillwood Ave Falls Church, VA		$ 2430	$ —	$ 2430
( ) Primary ( ) General ( ) Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Direct Mail 1-13-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Wm Brown, Consultant c/o P.O. Box Lexington Columbia, Tenn	1-23-78	$ 17431	$ 12320	$ 5111
( ) Primary ( ) General ( ) Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
fundraising trip to Ark.

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Line Number: ____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full: Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Columbus Int. Travel 910 Nat. Press Bldg.	12-27-79			
( ) Primary ( ) General ( ) Other		$ 771.00	$ 300.00	$ 471.00

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt): Entertainment Travel Expense Benefit Concert 1-23-79

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Catholic Forum 320 Cathedral Street Baltimore MD.	1-13-79			
( ) Primary ( ) General ( ) Other		$ 365.00	$ —	$ 365.00

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt): Benefit Concert Rd - 1-13-79

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Catholic Standard 300 Hillwood Ave Falls Church, VA 22046				
( ) Primary ( ) General ( ) Other		$ 352.00	$ —	$ 352.00

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt): Benefit Concert Rd - 1-13-79

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 3 of 4 to

Line Number ____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Investment Political Action Comm Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NRLC Inc. 341 - Nat. Press Bldg. Washington D.C. 20045	11-1-77 through 6-30-78	$ 900.00	$ —	$ 900.00
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
office rent

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
CMCA Inc 4111 Edgeworth Dr. Capitol Heights MD 20027		$ 2439.76	$ 750.00	$ 1689.76
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
fundraising

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Hanson-Luzy & Engel 1001 Penn Ave Suite 220 Washington D.C.		$ 2533.33	$ 500.00	$ 2033.33
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
defense legal fees

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

HEDULE C
VISED
uary, 1978
deral Election Commission
325 K Street, N.W.
ashington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 4 of 4 to

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
The Investment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
L. Haddad & Associates 1290 Sunset Blvd. Hollywood, CA	1-24-78	$ 465.16	$ 369.36	$ 95.80
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Entertainment Remedy Water 1-22-78
Original and only agreement specified approximately.
Bill reduced from $500.00 for to 465.16 (approximately)

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Kennedy Center Concert Hall & 3rd St. N.W. Washington D.C.	12-27-77	$ 1654.15	$ 566.00	$ 1154.15
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Hall rental Benefit Concert

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
		$	$	$
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$ 1250.01

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1977
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for Line Number ____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Kentucky Right to Life 2109 Newmarket Dr. Louisville, KY 40222	Convention Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4-78	200.00
I.R.S. 1001 Research Blvd Philadelphia PA 19155	income tax 1977 Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4-78 4-6-78	766.10 46.52
U.S. Post Office Ben Franklin Station Washington, D.C.	postage Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4-78 4-24-78 5-15-78	200.00 200.00 95.00
F.R. Bowen 210 Bridgeyarmon Dr. Stafford, Va 22554	Director fee Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-1-78 5-1-78 6-1-78	1,500.00 1,500.00 2500.00
N.R.L.C. Convention 78 311 N. Schuster St Louis, MO 63135	Booth - Air Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-2-78	200.00
C & P Telephone 13th & G St. N.W. Washington, D.C.	phone Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-8-78 5-8-78 5-19-78	92.90 247.00 114.80
Kennedy Center 2700 F St. N.W. Washington, D.C.	on account Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-11-78	100.00
Columbia 2nd Tenn 910 Nat. Press Bldg Washington D.C. 20045	on account Expenditure for ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-11-78	100.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 6715.32
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 2 for Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
CMCA Inc. 8410 Edgeworth Dr. Capitol Heights MD 20027	fundraising account Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-11-78	200.00
Winston Downey #401 [illegible] Blvd Long Beach CA 90802	Jan - Apr exp reimbursement Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-1-78	500.00
Jack Mitchell [illegible] League of So CA [illegible] So Mariposa Dr. [illegible]	fundraising Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-27-78	350.00
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$ 1050.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 7763

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 4 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Norman Joseph 335 Pecan Blvd. Indian Beach, FL	Occupation: retired ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-4-78	$50.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Box 52192 Lafayette LA 70505	Principal Place of Business: Lafayette LA Occupation: [illegible] ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-4-78	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] [illegible] 28th St. Flushing, NY 11354	Principal Place of Business: Flushing Occupation: [illegible] ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-8-78	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Gordon 1709 Plum St. Traverse Bay MI 49684	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: retired ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-22-78	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Courtney [illegible] [illegible] 99135	Principal Place of Business: [illegible] Occupation: [illegible] ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-[illegible]-78 5-[illegible]-78	[illegible] [illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] Cynthia Jones [illegible] Rockland St. Erie, PA 16504	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: [illegible] ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-[illegible]-78	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [illegible] for Life [illegible] N 27th St. Tucson AZ 85705	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	6-5-78	[illegible]
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ [illegible]
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Maxine Bastian 5520 Kansas St. Salem, OR 97305	Occupation: housewife ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	6-5-78	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sidney Hendershot P.O. Box 107 Aumsville, OR 97325	Principal Place of Business: Aumsville Occupation: RD ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-11-78	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Albert Brand P.O. Box 669 Mt. Springs S.D. 57741	Principal Place of Business: Mt. Springs SD Occupation: RD ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-2-78	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code R.L. Simpson 1100 Walnut Fwy St. Paul, MN 55117	Principal Place of Business: St. Paul, MN Occupation: Laborer ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-22-78 5-8-78	300.00 200.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code D.A. Nitsch [illegible] Portland Rd NE. Salem, OR 97301	Principal Place of Business: Salem OR Occupation: shipman ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	6-6-78	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code F.H. Carey [illegible] Stuart Ave Staten Island NY 10314	Principal Place of Business: Staten Island NY Occupation: clerk ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	6-9-78	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Henderson RTL Box 1043 Jonesboro, LA 71251	Principal Place of Business: Jonesboro Occupation: ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-8-78	100.00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ [illegible]
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 4 for

Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
L. F. McKinney 3100 Lovelland Circle Dallas, TX 75241 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Dallas TX Occupation: investor ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-1-78	500.00
J. L. Dunnold Box 1357 Fargo N.D. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Fargo Occupation: Rev. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-19-78	15[illegible].00
[illegible] Battaglia [illegible] Louis Terrace [illegible]ville N.Y. Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: [illegible]ville N.Y. Occupation: [illegible] ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	5-19-78	100
C. J. Mallon 27 Parkway Montclair, N.J. 07042 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Montclair N.J. Occupation: Atty ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-4-78	500
J. A. Fink [illegible] Pinehurst [illegible] Ca 91741 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Downey Occupation: M.D. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-4-78	100
[illegible] Cooper [illegible] Earthrock Dr. Denver Co Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Littleton Co Occupation: executive ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-4-78	100
Charles Timmons [illegible] Chapel Falls Church, Va 22044 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: retired ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-7-78	100
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 1750.
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

EDULE A
VISED
nuary, 1978
deral Election Commission
325 K Street, N.W.
shington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number: _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Fire Department Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Rec this Period
C. D. Cox 211 N. Ervay Dallas TX	Dallas TX Occupation: Atty ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-7-78	100 00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code E. T. Bannon Jr. 50 Hudson St. Kenilworth N.J. 07033	Principal Place of Business: Kenilworth N.J. Occupation: Atty ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-7-78	100 00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code P.J. Carlin 345 - 5th Ave N.Y. N.Y.	Principal Place of Business: N.Y.C. Occupation: P.O. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-7-78	200 00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C.F. Durant Delray Dunes Boynton Beach, Fl.	Principal Place of Business Occupation: retired ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-10-78	100 00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wm Peters & Wm Felici Princeton, N.J.	Principal Place of Business Occupation: retired ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-1-78 5-1-78	100 00 100 00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C. C. Cook [illegible] Ventura CA 93003	Principal Place of Business Occupation: retired ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	4-1-78 5-1-78	100 00 100 00
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Rec this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other			

SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)	$ 600
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 5250

FEC FORM 3
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR A CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE SUPPORTING CANDIDATE(S) FOR NOMINATION OR ELECTION TO FEDERAL OFFICE

(Except for Candidates or Committees Receiving Federal Matching Funds)

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1 Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc
Name of Candidate or Committee (in full)

2 I.D. No. C00082297
Candidate/Committee

P.O. Box 14263 - Ben Franklin Station
Address (number and street)

3 _____
Office Sought, State/District (if applicable)

Washington, D.C. 20044
City, State and ZIP Code

☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.

Year of Election _____

4 Type of Report (check appropriate boxes)

☑ April 10 Quarterly Report
☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Annual Report
☐ Monthly Report _____ (month) on _____ (date) in the State of _____

☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ election (primary, general or convention) on _____ (date) in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ election (primary, general or convention)

☐ Termination Report
☐ Amendment for: _____ (which report)

This is a report for: ☐ Primary Election ☐ General Election ☐ Primary and General ☐ Other (special, runoff, etc.)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Figures may be rounded to nearest dollar.)

5 Covering Period 1-1-78 Through 3-31-78

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$ 1056.81
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ 1056.81	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 10526.00	$ 10526.00
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8 for Column A and lines 6 and 8 for Column B)	$ 11582.81	$ 11582.81
9 Total expenditures (from line 25)	$ 11013.40	$ 11013.40
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8a)	$ 569.41	$ 569.41
11 Value of contributed items on hand to be liquidated (Attach itemized list) $ _____		
12 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ _____	
13 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee/Candidate (itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 13095.44	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

4-5-78
(Date)

Paul A. Brown
(Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Paul A. Brown
(Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

Note: *Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. Section 437g or Section 441j (see reverse side of form).*

For further information, Contact:

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

or call 800/424-9530

Approved by GAO
B-187620 (R0506)
Expires 3-31-81

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purposes of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF CANDIDATE OR COMMITTEE	REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.	FROM: Jan 1, 78 TO: March 31, 1978

RECEIPTS	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
14. Contributions from Individuals (including contributions in-kind)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 4400.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 2812.00	
(c) Sales and collections included above. List by event on memo Schedule D IS 3314		
(d) Subtotal of contributions from individuals	$ 3314.00	$ 10526.00
15. Transfers from Political Committees		
(a) Funds from affiliated/authorized committee (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ —	
(b) Funds from other committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ —	
(c) Contributions in-kind from political committees (itemize on Schedule A regardless of amount)	$ —	
(d) Subtotal of transfers in and contributions in-kind from political committees	$ —	$
16. Other Income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ —	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of other income	$ —	$
17. Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$	$
18. Refunds, Rebates, Returns of Deposits		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns of deposits	$	$
19. Total Receipts	$ 10526.00	$ 10526.00
EXPENDITURES		
20. Operating Expenditures		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 9962.06	
(b) Unitemized	$ 1051.34	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$	$ 11013.40
21. Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ —	
(b) Unitemized	$ —	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$ —	$
22. Transfers Out to Political Committees		
(a) To affiliated authorized committee (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ —	
(b) To other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ —	
(c) Contributions in-kind to other committees (itemize on Schedule B regardless of amount)	$ —	
(d) Subtotal of transfers out	$ —	$ —
23. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$ —	$ —
24. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Political Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (itemize on Schedule F)	$ —	$ —
25. Total Expenditures	$ 11,013 40	$ 11013 40

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES	
26. Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 10526.00
27. Transfers In (from line 15(a))	$ —
28. Net Receipts (Subtract line 27 from line 26)	$ 10526.00
29. Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 11013.40
30. Transfers Out (from line 22(a))	$
31. Net Expenditures (Subtract line 30 from line 29)	$ 11013.40

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Receipt for / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Felix A. Conroy 130 Strond Ave Staten Island, N.Y. 10312	Staten Island Occupation: Postal Clerk ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Receipt for: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 500.—	1-30-78	500.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code R. A. Jungman 101 E. Wheelock Pkwy St. Paul, MN 55117	Principal Place of Business: St. Paul, MN Occupation: Laborer ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $	2-3 78	150.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code F. J. Liegman 204 Reading Ave. Elyria, Ohio 44035	Principal Place of Business: Elyria, Ohio Occupation: self ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Receipt for: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	2-15-78	100.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C. L. Beal P.O. Box 457 Kenwood, CA 95452	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: homemaker ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Receipt for: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	2-17-78	100.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert M. Ault 15821 Ward St. Westminster CA 92683	Principal Place of Business: Westminster CA Occupation: engineer ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Receipt for: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	1-21-78	100.
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Raymond Schirmer 915 Mt. Angel Gervais, OR 97026	Principal Place of Business: Gervais, OR Occupation: farmer ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	1-4-78	100.
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Theresa Hale 9574 Linden Ave Omaha, NE 68147	Principal Place of Business: Occupation: housewife ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	2-7-78	100.
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 1150
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Jerome F. Coughlin 2231 Condor Ct. Colorado Springs, Co 80904 Receipt for: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Cleveland, Ohio Occupation: Union Rep. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	3-1-78	100.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. B. Clinton 2120 Hillcrest Dr. Eugene, OR 97401 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation: Housewife ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 500.—	1-4-78	500.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. J. Walton 320 N.W. 128th St. Miami, FL 33168 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Miami, FL Occupation: Teacher ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	2-18-78	100.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Fred Hamnegle 21896 Lorraine Rd. Fairview Park, IL 44126 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Fairview Park Occupation ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 200.—	1-5-78	200.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. R. Hilsabeck 11611 Skyline Dr. Santa Ana, CA 92705 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Santa Ana Occupation: M.D. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	1-3-78	100.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code L. K. Denneman 3615 N.E. 22nd Portland, OR 97212 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Portland Occupation: Insurance ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 100.—	1-3-78	100.—
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Marshall Loudon 713 E Angela Blvd South Bend, IN 46617 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Principal Place of Business Occupation: Homemaker ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 750.—	2-23-78	750.—
SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)			$ 1850.
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE A
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Contributions, Transfers, Contribution In-Kind, Other Income, Loans, Refunds)

Supporting Lines 14a, 15a, 15b, 15c, 16a, 17a, and/or 18a of FEC FORM 3

Page 3 of 3 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business / Occupation / Receipt for / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
A.C. Haggan, MD Hospital Drive Cheverly, MD 20785	Cheverly, MD. MD ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	3-14-78	500.00
E.M. Pegram 2030 E. Menlo Blvd Milwaukee, WI 53211	Principal Place of Business Occupation Retired ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 300.00	1-1-78 2-1-78 3-1-78	100.00 100.00 100.00
Linda A McCaffrey Box 4274 FPO Edgecumbe, AK 99835	Principal Place of Business M.T. Edgecumbe, AK Occupation Nurse ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 300.00	1-1-78 2-1-78 3-1-78	100.00 100.00 100.00
L.J. Beck 2745 Lunfairlen Ventura, CA 93003	Principal Place of Business Occupation Retired ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $ 300.00	1-1-78 2-1-78 3-1-78	100.00 100.00 100.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Principal Place of Business Occupation ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-To-Date $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of receipts this page (optional)	$ 1400.
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 4,400.

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for Line Number ____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
N. K. Langford	printing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-10-78	100.00
Columbia Travel Agency	Benefit Travel Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-7-78	200.00
William Barnes	printing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-13-78	123.24
Cloppins Printing Shop	15,000 envelopes 11th C.D. Ill. D-Lyons Expenditure for: ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-15-78	185.00
Lenfant Plaza 480 Lenfant Plaza East, S.E. Washington D.C. 20024	Entertainment hotel Benefit concert Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-16-78	199.36
Postmaster Ben Franklin Station Washington D.C. 20044	Box Rental Mailing Mailing Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-23-78 3-23-78 3-23-78	17.50 110.00 110.00
Lenfant Plaza 480 Lenfant Plaza East S.E. Washington, D.C. 20024	Entertainment Hotel expense - Benefit. Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-25-78	294.38
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 1339.48
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Edward Haddad & Assoc. 6290 Sunset Blvd. # 900 ~~Los Angeles, CA~~ Hollywood 90028	Entertainment Benefit Concert Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-6-78 1-30-78	2,500.00 1,000.00
C & P Telephone Co. 725-13th St., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20005	Telephone Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-9-78 2-8-78 3-7-78 3-23-78	110.70 75.38 70.50 152.14
Joseph Barnett 1235 DeSales St. N.W. Room 500 Washington, D.C. 20036	Posters - benefit promotion Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-3-78 1-23-78	75.00 63.70
F.A. Brown 2012 Midshipman Dr. Stafford, Va.	Salary Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-18-78 2-6-78 3-9-78 3-22-78	1000.00 1000.00 500.00 500.00
Hosea Espinoza 2290 Sunset Blvd. # 900 Hollywood, CA 90028	Entertainment - Band Benefit Concert Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-22-78	500.00
Kennedy Center 2700 F St., N.W. Washington, D.C.	Hall Rental - Benefit Concert (partial) Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-6-78 3-7-78	200.00 200.00
CMCA 9800 Edgemont Dr. Capitol Heights MD 20027	Fundraising Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	2-9-78	150.00
Harrison, Lucey & Sagle 1701 Pennsylvania Ave. Suite 300 Washington, D.C. 20006	Jan legal fees Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	3-1-78	525.16

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$ 8022.58
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 9962.06

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 4 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NRLC News 1299 Arcade Street St. Paul, MN 55106 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$ 482.00	$ —	$ 482.00

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
fundraising ads 11-77, 12-77, 1-78, 3-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Arlington Catholic Herald 308 Hillwood Ave. Falls Church, VA 22046 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$ 243.20	$	$ 243.20

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Benefit Concert Ad 1-~~13~~ 78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
William Brannen Consultants 407 East Livingston Columbus, OH 47215 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-23-77	$ 1743.31	$ 123.24	$ 1620.07

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
fundraising trip to Arizona & California October 77

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$ 2468.51	$ 123.24	$ 2345.27
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Columbia Travel Agency 910 National Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20045	1-22-78	$ 771.00	$ 200.00	$ 571.00
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Entertainment Travel Exp. Benefit Concert 1-22-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Catholic Review 320 Cathedral Street Baltimore, MD 21203	1-13-78	$ 385.00	$ —	$ 385.00
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Ad for 1-22-78 Benefit Concert

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Catholic Standard 308 Hillwood Ave. Falls Church, VA 22046		$ 352.00	$ —	$ 352.00 ~~38.00~~
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Ad for 1-22-78 Benefit Concert

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$ 1508.00	$ 200.00	$ 1308.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NRLC Inc. 339 National Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20045	11-1-77 through 3-31-78	$ 600.00	$	$ 600.00
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
office rent

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
IRS 11601 Roosevelt Blvd. Philadelphia PA 19155	11-1-77 12-1-77	$ 781.20	$ —	$ 781.20
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
~~Payroll~~ FICA & tax ~~Liens~~ paid on 4-5-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
CMCA Inc. 8600 Edgeworth Dr. Capitol Heights, MD 20027	10-31-78	$ 1564.13	$ 550.00	$ 1014.13
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
fundraising

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$2945.33	$ 550.00	$ 2395.53
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Harrison, Lucey & Segel 1701 Pennsylvania Ave Suite 500 Washington, D.C. 20006 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-1-78 1-31-78	$ 1517.21	$ 525.16	$ 992.05

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Retainer - legal fees through 3-31-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
E. Haddad & Associates 6240 Sunset Blvd. #400 Hollywood, CA 90028 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-22-78	$ 8500.00	$ 3699.36	$ 4800.64

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Benefit Concert Kennedy Center 1-22-78 -
Entertainment Expense - travel, motel, fee etc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Kennedy Center Concert Hall 2700 F. Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	1-22-78	$ 1654.15	$ 400.00	$ 1254.15

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Hall Rental - lights, stagehands, ticket sales etc.
for 22 - Benefit Concert

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$ 11671.36	$ 4624.52	$ 7046.84
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 18593.20	$ 5497.76	$ 13095.44

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

for a Candidate or Committee Supporting any Candidate(s) for Nomination or Election to Federal Office

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain sep records with respect to each election.*

1(a) Name of Candidate or Committee (in full) ☐ Check if name or address is changed

Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

(b) Address (number and street)

P.O. Box 14263 - Ben Franklin Station

(c) City, State and ZIP code

Washington, D.C. 20044

2 Identification Number

C00082297

3(a) Is this a report of receipts and expenditures for only one election? ☐ Yes ☑ No

(b) If "Yes," for which election? _____ on _____
(primary, primary, runoff) (date)

4 Type of Report (Check appropriate box and complete, if applicable)

(a) ☐ Amendment For _____ (Which report)
(b) ☐ April 10 Quarterly Report
(c) ☐ July 10 Quarterly Report
(d) ☐ October 10 Quarterly Report
(e) ☑ January 31 Year End Report
(f) ☐ Monthly Report _____ (Month)
(g) ☐ Termination Report

(h) ☐ Tenth day report preceding _____ (primary, general or convention) election on _____ (date) in the State of _____

(i) ☐ Thirtieth day report following _____ (primary, general or convention) election on _____ (date) in the State of _____

Candidate or Committee Summary of Receipts and Expenditures

5 Covering Period: From October 1, 77 Through Dec 1, 1977

Section A - Cash Balance Summary	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-
6 Cash on hand January 1, 19		$ 1131.91
7 Cash on hand at beginning of reporting period	$ -0-	
8 Total receipts (from line 19)	$ 7882.27	$ 7882.27
(a) Subtotal (Add lines 7 and 8)	$ 7882.27	$ 7882.27
9 Total expenditures (From line 25)	$ 6750.36	$ 6750.36
10 Cash on hand at close of reporting period (Subtract line 9 from line 8)	$ 1131.91	$ 1131.91
11 Contributed items on hand to be liquidated (attach itemized list) $ _____		
Section B - Presidential Campaign Expenditures Subject to Limitation - Summary (To Be Used Only By Presidential Candidates Receiving Federal Funds)		
12 Operating expenditures (from line 20)	$	$
13 Refunds and Rebates (from line 17)	$	$
14 (a) Expenditures subject to limitation (Subtract line 13 from line 12)	$	$
(b) Expenditures from prior years subject to limitation		$
(c) Total expenditures subject to limitation (Add lines 14a and 14b)		$

I certify that I have examined this Report, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Paul A. Brown (Typed Name of Treasurer or Candidate)

Paul A. Brown (Signature of Treasurer or Candidate)

1-30-78 (Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g or §441; (See reverse side of form)

For further information Contact: Federal Election Commission 1325 K Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20463

Any information reported herein may not be copied for sale or use by any person for purp of soliciting contributions or for any commercial purpose.

1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Name of Candidate or Committee

REPORT COVERING THE PERIOD FROM TO

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar year-to-date
PART I - RECEIPTS		
15 Contributions and other income		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 5850.00	
(b) Unitemized	$ 2032.27	
(c) Sales and Collections Included Above: List by event on memo Schedule D ($)		
(d) Subtotal of contributions and other income	$ 7882.27	$ 7882.27
16 Loans and Loan Repayments Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$ 6750.36	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments received	$ 6750.36	$ 6750.36
17 Refunds, Rebates, Returns Received		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of refunds, rebates, returns	$	$
18 Transfers In:		
(a) From Affiliated Committee (Itemize on Schedule A Regardless of Amount)	$	
(b) From other Committees (Itemize on Schedule A Regardless of Amount)	$	
(c) Subtotal of transfers in	$	$
19 Total Receipts	$ 7882.27	$ 7882.27
PART II - EXPENDITURES		
20 Operating Expenditures (Committees *Not* Receiving Federal Funds Include Fundraising, Legal and Accounting Expenditures)		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$ 6750.36	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of operating expenditures	$ 6750.36	$ 6750.36
21 Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	$	$
22 Loans, Loan Repayments, and Contribution Refunds Made:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of loans and loan repayments made and contribution refunds	$	$
23 For Use Only By Presidential Campaigns Receiving Federal Funds. Exempt Fundraising, Legal and Accounting Expenditures:		
(a) Itemized (use Schedule B)	$	
(b) Unitemized	$	
(c) Subtotal of fundraising expenditures	$	$
24 Transfers Out:		
(a) To Affiliated Committee (Itemize on Schedule B Regardless of Amount)	$	
(b) To Other Committees (Itemize on Schedule B Regardless of Amount)	$	
(c) Subtotal of transfers out	$	$
25 Total Expenditures	$ 6750.36	$ 6750.36
PART III - DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS		
26 Debts and obligations owed to the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$ 3,689.44	
27 Debts and obligations owed by the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C)	$	
PART IV - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, NET OF TRANSFERS TO AND FROM AFFILIATED COMMITTEES		
28 Total Receipts (from line 19)	$ 7882.27	
29 Transfers In (from line 18(a))	$	
30 Net Receipts (Subtract line 29 from line 28)	$ 7882.27	
31 Total Expenditures (from line 25)	$ 6750.36	
32 Transfers out (from line 24(a))	$	
33 Net Expenditures (Subtract line 32 from line 31)	$ 6750.36	

Schedule A
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Number 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

LINE NUMBER _____

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

[illegible] Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
[illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	12/15/77	[illegible]
E. J. Ziegman - 3 [illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	12/13/77	100.00
[illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	12/6/77	500.00
[illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	12/12/77	1,750.00
[illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	12/12/77	100.00
S. D. Heilandt	[illegible] / [illegible]	11/12/77	100.00

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶ $ 2,650.00

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $

Schedule A
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Number 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

LINE NUMBER _____
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

-the Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Occupation / Principal place of business	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Prog. mgr for Life 1117 N. 3rd St. Phoenix, AR 85004	Occupation: Pro life groups Principal place of business: Phoenix Ar. ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	11-15-77	200.—
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Ky Kentucky Right to Life Box 1000 Covington, KY 41012	Occupation: pro life groups Principal place of business: Covington KY ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	11-16-77	100.—
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Catholics for Christian Political Right to Life Box Springfield, Mass, MA. 01134	Occupation: pro life group Principal place of business: Boston, MA ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	11-16-77	200.—
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Mrs. L. A. [illegible] Caffrey Box 4274 - [illegible] Pasadena, CA 91103	Occupation: Nurse Principal place of business: Pasadena, CA ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 200.00	11-21-77 12-21-77	200.—
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code Wm. Bank 2745 Sunset Ave Pittsburg, CA 94565	Occupation: Retired Principal place of business: Retired ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 300.—	12-11-77 11-15-77 12-15-77	100.—
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code E Pegram 2031 E Burleigh Blvd Milwaukee, WI 53211	Occupation: Retired Principal place of business: ☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $ 200.—	11-5-77 12-7-77	100.—
Subtotal of receipts this page (optional)		▶	$ 1200.—
Total this period (last page this line number only)		▶	$

Schedule A
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Contributions, Ticket Purchases, Loans, Rebates, and Transfers for Line Number 15, 16, 17 and/or 18 of FEC Form 3

(see Instructions on back)

LINE NUMBER _____

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
[illegible]	11-7-77	1000.
Principal place of business: —	Occupation: homemaker	
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code: [illegible]	Date (month, day, year): 11-1-77	Amount of each receipt this period: 1000.
Principal place of business: [illegible]	Occupation: M D	
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business	Occupation	
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business	Occupation	
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business	Occupation	
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each receipt this period
Principal place of business	Occupation	
	☐ Check if Contributor is self-employed	
	Aggregate Year-to-date ▶ $	

Subtotal of receipts this page (optional) ▶ $ 2000.

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $ 5850.

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers for Lines [illegible], 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form [illegible]

(see instructions on back)

LINE NUMBER _____

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Wm. Bannon 407 E. Livingston Ave. Columbus, Ohio 43215	Air fare Fundraising	10-3-77	459.90
U.S. Post Office Ben Franklin Station Washington, D.C. 20044	Pistol Permit	11-4-77	60.00
Wm. Bannon 1107 E. Livingston Ave. Columbus Ohio 43215	Expense Advance Fundraising	10-5-77	250.00
Columbia Int. Travel [redacted] Suite 910 N. Fairfax Sts. Alexandria, D.C. 20045	Technology Conference St. Louis, Mo.	11-1-77	136.65
P. Brown 2018 Midshipman Dr. Aquia Harbour, Va. 22554	out of Pocket Expenses	11-7-77	73.64
C & P. Telephone Co. 725-13th St., N.W. Washington D.C. 20005	deposit	~~11-8-77~~ 11-8-77	100.00
Les Syski 11405 Fair Oak Dr. Silver Spring, MD	Travel Delivery	11-10-77	20.00
Printing Shop of Kensington 3836 Flyers Mill Road Kensington, MD. 20795	Printing	11-10-77	135.80
Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶			$ 1236.09
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶			$

Page

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers for Line 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(See Instructions on back)

LINE NUMBER _____

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Full name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Net. RTL Comm Suite 341 - Nat. Press Bldg Washington, D.C. 20045	postage	11-11-77	200.00
P. Brown 2015 Midshipman Dr. Aquia Harbour, VA 22554	November Expense Salary	11-22-77	1,000.00
W.K. Langford 900 No. Broadway . Suite 725 Santa Ana, CA 92701 % Success	printing	11-22-77	400.00
Kennedy Center check for 1650 cash to buy cashiers check	Concert Hall Rental	11-28-77	1,650.00
J.R. Harris Ins. Co. % Flather & Co. Inc. 888 - 17th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C.	Liability Ins. Kennedy Center	11-28-77	500.00
Creative Mailing Consultants Am 8800 Edgeworth Drive Capitol Heights, MD 20027	partial postage advance Schmitz mailing	12-8-77	400.00
Jan Downey 6290 Sunset Blvd. Suite 900 Hollywood, CA 90028	Telephone Exp	12-23-77	75.00

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶ $ 4225.

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $

Page

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 3 of 3 for

LINE NUMBER

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jacobs-Gardner 1400 N.Y. Ave., N.W. Washington, D.C.	Envelopes	12-9-77	8.59
Postmaster Ben Franklin Station Washington, D.C. 20044	Pre-paid reply deposit	12-15-77	50.00
P. Brown 2018 Midshipman Dr. Aquia Harbour, VA 22554	Partial draw Dec	12-19-77	500.00
P. Brown 2018 Midshipman Dr. Aquia Harbour, VA. 22554	[redacted] Dec. Balance Salary	12-23-77	500.00
Jacobs Gardner 1400 N.Y. Ave. N.W. Washington, D.C	Envelopes	12-27-77	8.59
Mary Ellen McCaffrey 330 Piedmont Rd. Santa Barbara, CA 93105	Telephone Exp. Downey walk	12-28-77	72.13
Cash	petty-cash	12-30-77	50.00
NRLC Inc. Suite 341 Nat. Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20045	postage-Xerox	12-30-77	100.00
Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶			$ 1289.31
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶			$

Schedule C
July 1971
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Debts and Obligations for Line Numbers 26 and/or 27 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER _____
(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full: Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Full name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement, or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance Close of This Period
W.K. Langford 701 N. Brea Blvd. Suite 725 Santa Ana CA 92701 c/o Lorraine Printing	12-1-77	$ 750.00	$ 400.00	$ 300.00
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation: Fundraising Tom Bonner 407 E. Livingston Ave Columbus Ohio 43215	Date (month, day, year) 10/3 10/9	$ 2451.21	$ 709.90	$ 1741.31
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation: Advertising Pioneer News 1894 Arcade St. St. Paul MN 55106	Date (month, day, year) 11-21	$ 234.00	$ —	$ 234.00
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation: Fundraising Computer Mailing Consultants 6000 Edgeworth Drive Capitol Heights MD 20027	Date (month, day, year) 12-31-77	$ 1564.13	$ 400.00	$ 1164.13
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation: Payroll Tax IRS 11601 - Roosevelt Blvd FICA Philadelphia PA 19155 FUTA	Date (month, day, year) 12-31-77 12-31-77 12-31-77	$ 454.60 163.80 44.00	$ — — —	$ 454.60 163.80 44.00
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation: Rent National Right to Life Committee Inc. Suite 341 - Nat. Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20045	Date (month, day, year) 12-31-77	$ 150.00	$ —	$ 150.00
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Full name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Subtotals this period this page (optional) ▶		$	$	$
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶		$	$	$ 3689 44

Carry outstanding balance only, to appropriate line of summary

ATTACHMENT H

SHELDON, HARMON, ROISMAN & WEISS
1725 I STREET, N.W.
SUITE 506
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006
TELEPHONE
(202) 833-9070

KARIN P. SHELDON
GAIL M. HARMON
ANTHONY Z. ROISMAN
ELLYN R. WEISS
WILLIAM S. JORDAN, III*
*ADMITTED IN MICHIGAN ONLY

April 30, 1979

Sean Morton Downey Jr., Chairman
Life Amendment Political Action Committee
P.O. Box 14263
Ben Franklin Station
Washington, D.C. 20044

Dear Mr. Downey:

Enclosed are two complaints which have been filed with the Federal Election Commission concerning what we believe to be violations of the federal election laws by National Right to Life Committee and Life Amendment Political Action Committee.

Sincerely,

Gail M. Harmon

GMH/dmw
Enclosures

8 1 1 0 2 3 4 2 1

ATTACHMENT I

SHELDON, HARMON, ROISMAN & WEISS

1725 I Street, N.W.
Suite 506
Washington, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE
(202) 833-9070

KARIN P. SHELDON
GAIL M. HARMON
ANTHONY Z. ROISMAN
ELLYN R. WEISS
WILLIAM S. JORDAN, III*
*ADMITTED IN MICHIGAN ONLY

April 30, 1979

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen:

On behalf of National Abortion Rights Action League ("NARAL") I am filing a complaint against National Right to Life Committee ("NRLC") for violation of the Federal election laws.

NRLC is a non-profit membership corporation organized to lobby the United States Congress on "pro-life" or "anti-choice" issues. Its relationship with its associated political committee, Life Amendment Political Action Committee (LAPAC) is the subject of another complaint filed today.

NRLC and LAPAC have attributed their alleged success in the November 1978 elections to the success of NRLC's Voter Identification Project. As its name implies, NRLC's Voter Identification Project involves telephone polls of registered voters to identify those sympathetic to NRLC's cause and then providing them with such services as candidate endorsements, encouragement to go to the polls or transportation to the polls. The project is more fully explained in both the letter from Carolyn Gerster, NRLC President, soliciting funds for NRLC for this project (Exhibit "A") and in the copyrighted booklet, Voter Identification Program, Phase I Voter Survey Project," (Exhibit "B"). Additional information about the Voter Identification Project is contained in the attached articles from May 5, 1978 "Cedar Rapids Gazette (Exhibit "C"), and the December 1978 "Communicator," official newspaper of Indiana Right to Life (Exhibit "D").

Corporate contributions to political campaigns or political action committees are, of course, prohibited by law. 2 U.S.C. 441b. This prohibition applies to NRLC's inkind contribution of information gained through its Voter Identification Project. Advisory Opinions

issued by the Federal Election Commission have considered the following elements of voter identification projects to be prohibited corporate contributions if they are performed by a corporation and donated to a political committee: computer analysis of constituent questionnaire (AO-77-26); expenses of efforts to get sympathetic voters registered (AO-77-26); transfer of computer tape of names and addresses of registered voters (AO-77-10).

Some of the costs of the NRLC's Voter I.D. program are (1) the cost of preparing and publishing the booklet attached as Exhibit "B" and any other booklets which would explain subsequent phases of the program, (2) the costs of the voter registration list, (3) the cost of the telephone calls (77,500 calls per Congressional District (p. 7 of Exhibit "B") x $.06/call x 335 Congressional Districts), (4) the cost of the 3 piece carbon sets for recording the information (pp. 20-22 of Exhibit "B"), (5) the cost of staff time on local, state and national levels devoted to this project.

NRLC may allege that the Voter I.D. project involves public education rather than expenditures for the purposes of influencing elections, but this is clearly not true. If the project was designed to identify new members or educate the public, telephoners would explain and discuss the issue and record the points of view of all people whether registered to vote or not; the instructions on pages 18-19, however, make it clear that the survey is designed only to elicit the opinions of voters. The project is designed "to help deliver the pro-life votes which you have worked so hard to identify." (Exhibit "B", p. 24). "Properly used, a well organized, full constituency voter identification survey can produce a 5% to 10% increase in a candidates' vote... When we complete our survey and organize our get-out-the-vote operation, WE CAN DELIVER THE MARGIN OF VICTORY FOR PRO-LIFE CANDIDATES." (Exhibit "B" p. 6).

NRLC would be hard put to defend on the theory that the Voter I.D. Project is actually conducted by local pacs. Gersters' fundraising letter, the booklet, printed forms for recording information, and instruction to telephoners, "I am a volunteer for the National Right to Life Committee" all mark it as a project of NRLC.

We request that you investigate to what extent the 1978 Voter Identification Project involved prohibited corporate contributions.

Further we request that the Federal Election Commission investigate the Voter Identification Project explained in NRLC's 1979 letter and that it prohibit any transfer of information gleaned through the project to a political committee unless it is at fair market value.

We are today sending a copy of this complaint to NRLC and LAPAC. Since the law in the area is relatively clear, NRLC will henceforward be on notice that it cannot give the results of the Voter Identification Project to LAPAC, candidates or other political committees.

I have prepared this complaint and believe that it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. This complaint was not filed on behalf of or at the request or suggestion of any candidate.

Sincerely,

Gail M. Harmon

GMH/gc

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this day of , 1979.

_____
Notary Public

ATTACHMENT J

SHELDON, HARMON, ROISMAN & WEISS

1725 I STREET, N.W.
SUITE 506
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE
(202) 833-5070

KARIN P. SHELDON
GAIL P. HARMON
ANTHONY E. ROISMAN
ELLYN R. WEISS
WILLIAM S. JORDAN, III*
*ADMITTED IN MICHIGAN ONLY

April 30, 1979

The Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Ladies & Gentlemen:

On behalf of the National Abortion Rights Action League ("NARAL"), I am filing the following complaint of violations of Federal election laws by Life Amendment Political Action Committee ("LAPAC").

LAPAC is popularly regarded as the political action committee of the National Right to Life Committee ("NRLC"). For reasons discussed in detail below, LAPAC is NRLC's separate segregated fund or connected organization and as such it has violated and continues to violate the §441(b) restrictions on solicitation of the general public.

LAPAC's officers are Sean Morton Downey, Chairman and Paul Brown, Treasurer. (See. F.E.C. Form 1 attached as (Exhibit "A") Downey is sole "Honorary Director" of NRLC and its Washington lobbyist. (See NRLC letter from Carolyn Gerster marked 'B', p. 4 of transcript of Weekend of Week End 10, January 2, 1979 attached as Exhibit "C" and February 28, 1979 letter from Downey, Exhibit "D"). LAPAC's current Board of Directors consists of the two officers, Downey and Brown, and Felitia Goeken, Jean Doyle, Carolyn Gerster, Robert L. Sassone and J.C. Willke; simultaneously, Goeken is also Secretary of NRLC, Gerster, its President, Willke its Vice President for Special Projects; all three serve on the Executive Committee of NRLC's Board of Directors while Jean Doyle is also a member of its Board. See NRLC and LAPAC letterheads attached as Exhibits "E" and "E" respectively. During the 1978 elections, Mildred Jefferson, immediate past President of NRLC, was described as LAPAC's Advisory Chairman (Exhibit "F") and its Honorary Chairman (Exhibit "G"). Paul Brown's wife, Judie Brown, is Executive Director of NRLC. As Paul Brown is coyly quoted in Bill Peterson's article in the "Washington Post," "You might say we're (LAPAC) in bed with the National Right to Life Committee." ("Washington Post," February 11, 1979 attached and marked "H").

The overlap and intimate relationships between the Boards of Directors, officers and staff of NRLC and LAPAC is sufficient to demonstrate that NRLC is a connected organization of LAPAC, one which "establishes (or) administers" the political committee.1/

The practical, day-to-day, aspects of this symbiotic relationship were dramatized in a television program "NBC Weekend" shown in January of this year. On the show, Paul Brown, LAPAC Director, and Sean Morton Downey, NRLC's lobbyist, met to discuss the vulnerability of their Deadly Dozen Hit List and demonstrated the interplay between their electoral politics and lobbying activities by arranging appointments with the Congressmen on the hit list to lobby them on the Right to Life issue.2/

Without a doubt LAPAC and NRLC are connected organizations and LAPAC is a separate segregated fund of NRLC.3/ Their interwined relationship contains most of the factors deemed significant in AOR 1977-2: a) The relationship between organizers of the committee and the alleged parent, in that case a trade association; b) whether the committee decision makers are employees of the parent, currently or at the time of organization of the committee; c) the extent to which the committee used the parent's membership list to launch solicitation drives; d) the extent to which the parent's policy makers select the candidates or groups to whom contributions flow.

Accordingly, LAPAC may only solicit contributions from NRLC members. In applying this standard, the Federal Election

---

1/ NRLC's failure to provide continuing financial support to LAPAC is irrelevant in light of the use of the word "or" in the regulation which establishes the test as "establish, administer or financially supports."

2/ A transcript of the program is attached as "B" and a related letter from Reuven Frank of NBC news is attached and marked "C". Since the transcript generally identifies the participants only as Man "M" and Women "W," the Frank letter is helpful to confirm the dramatis personae. The cited conversation starts at page 44.

3/ "Separate segregated fund" is not specifically defined in either Federal election law or the regulations. The term "separate segregated fund" is used interchangeably with the term "connected organization."

Commission will have to look beyond Right-to-Life's exaggerated claims of millions of members. It's sworn lobbying reports filed with the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives (attached and marked "J") indicate newsletters going to only 10,000 people.

The Right-to-Life movement appears to operate principally through local organizations. State and local Right-to-Life groups disclaim formal affiliation with NRLC but frequently members of local groups can, for an additional contribution, receive copies of the NRLC newsletter. Query whether receiving NRLC's newsletter in exchange for a larger contribution to a local group constitutes membership in NRLC.

LAPAC has illegally solicited the general public by direct mail requests for funds (attached as "K") and by advertising and selling tickets to a fundraiser in January 1978 at the John F. Kennedy Center in Washington, D.C. 4/ The Peterson Article explains that LAPAC solicits the general public. Expenses of $1400 for postage in August and September of 1978 and of $15,730.63 in September 1978 for fundraising suggest a massive direct mail campaign. The January fundraiser was advertized in the Catholic review, the Catholic standard, the Arlington Catholic Herald. (See LAPAC's April 10, 1978 F.E.C. Report, Exhibit "L"). Flyers describing the fundraising event were also distributed in metropolitan Washington shopping centers.

Since LAPAC is NRLC's separate segregated fund, it is prohibited from soliciting contributions from the general public. §441(b) Nevertheless it has and continues to do so. In light of the gross disregard of the applicable the regulations and advisory opinions, we believe that this continuing violation must be knowing and willful.

Furthermore, we are today providing LAPAC and NRLC with a copy of this complaint so that henceforward there is no doubt that any future solicitation of the general public is a knowing and willful violation of the Federal election laws.

4/ AO's 1976-27 and 1977-25 indicate that solicitations include informing people of a fundraising activity and broadcasting radio spots advertizing a fundraising concert.

Accordingly we request that the Federal Election Commission immediately investigate this complaint and impose appropriate fines for violations.

To prevent illegally solicited funds from being used in the 1980 elections, we request that LAPAC be instructed to return those funds to the donors.5/

I have prepared this complaint and believe that it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. This complaint was not filed on behalf of or at the reques' or suggestion of any candidate.

Sincerely,

Gail M. Harmon

Signed and subscribed before
me this day of 1979.

5/ Since under F.E.C. reporting requirements LAPAC must keep the names of its donors, returning the illegally solicited money should not prove underly burdensome.

ATTACHMENT K

LAW OFFICES
BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY
1627 K STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006
TELEPHONE (202) 785-5572
CABLE ALL OFFICES ALBAR

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR.
WILLIAM A. CAREY
ALLAN B. SOLOMON+
W. BROOKS SENN+
JOSEPH W. DAY+
A. PAUL PROSPERI++
ST. JOHN BARRETT
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT+
FRANKLIN DRAKE+
JOHN E. EVANS+
RONALD L. GAFFNEY+
WILLIAM S. GLADING
JOHN E. KEEN+
KARL F. LOUDAS III+
DONALD F. MINTMIRE+
JACK E. RUCH+
LEE C. SUMMERS+

BERNARD H. BARNETT
MARION EDWIN HARRISON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN+
JOHN T. MILLER+
MICHAEL E. LANNON+
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
PATRICIA C. ANDERSON
ANTHONY D. BROWN+
DARRYL W. DURHAM+
WM. CARL FUST+
GARY E. GARRISON+
JOHN M. HIMMELBERG
W. DAVID KISER+
MARY CHERYL MATHEIS
IVAN RICH+
JOHN F. SHERLOCK III
MARY JO WINKLER+

BARNETT & ALAGIA+
KENTUCKY HOME LIFE BUILDING
BOX 1178
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40201
TELEPHONE (502) 585-4131

BARNETT, ALAGIA & PROSPERI++
248 ROYAL PALM WAY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33480
TELEPHONE (305) 832-5656

OF COUNSEL
RUFUS E. WILSON

May 9, 1979

Ms. Gail M. Harmon
Sheldon, Harmon, Roisman & Weiss
1725 I Street, N.W., Suite 506
Washington, D. C. 20006

Re: NARAL v. LAPAC

Dear Ms. Harmon:

We represent Life Amendment Political Action Committee ("LAPAC"), which has referred to us your letter to Mr. Sean Morton Downey, Jr., dated April 30, 1979.

I appreciate your courtesy in advising our client simultaneously with your filing of the fact of your filing. On several occasions complainants have filed against other clients without affording the same courtesy.

We shall respond substantively after we have received formal Federal Election Commission notification.

Sincerely,

MARION EDWIN HARRISON

MEH:kg

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

To: The Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C.

We, the undersigned, being natural persons of the age of 21 years or more, acting as incorporators of a corporation, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such corporation pursuant to the District of Columbia Nonprofit Corporation Act.

FIRST: The name of the corporation is:

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

SECOND: The period of duration is perpetual.

THIRD: The specific and primary purposes for which this Corporation is formed and for which it shall be exclusively administered and operated are to receive, administer and expend funds for charitable and educational purposes in connection with the following:

1. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis, for the benefit of the general public, regarding the political structure of the United States;

2. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis for the benefit of the general public on those questions affecting the public interest with respect to both the public and private sectors, and to publish the results of such study;

3. To prepare educational materials and conduct educational activities in support of the general purposes of the Corporation;

4. To conduct and sponsor forums, lectures, debates and similar programs;

FILED FEB 8 1979

BY

5. To assist other charitable and educational organizations exempt under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or corresponding provisions of subsequent federal tax laws), in the conduct of similar activities;

6. To engage in any and all lawful activities incidental to the foregoing purposes except as restricted herein;

To accomplish the foregoing charitable and educational purposes, and for no other purposes or purposes, the Corporation shall also have the power to:

a. sue and be sued;

b. contract;

c. receive property be devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including shares of stock, bonds and securities of other corporations;

d. act as trustee under any trust the objects of which are related to the principal objects of the Corporation, and to receive, hold, administer and expend funds and property subject to such trust;

e. convey, exchange, hypothecate, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer upon trust or otherwise dispose of all property, real or personal;

f. borrow money, contract debts and issue bonds, notes and debentures, and secure the payment of and performance of its obligations; and

g. do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of the affairs and attainment of the purposes of the Corporation;

provided, however, that the Corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purposes of the Corporation.

FOURTH: The Corporation is not to have members.

FIFTH: No part of the net income of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services actually rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes and objects set forth in Article THIRD hereof.

SIXTH: The business of the Corporation shall be carried on through its Board of Directors; the manner of their election or appointment, other than the initial Board of Directors provided for herein, shall be as provided in the Bylaws.

SEVENTH: The private property of the incorporators, directors and officers shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever. In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by statute, the Corporation expressly is authorized to carry on its business and to hold annual or special meetings of its Board of Directors in any of the states, territories or possessions of the United States or the District of Columbia.

EIGHTH: Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not conduct or carry on any activities not permitted to be conducted or carried on by an organization exempt under §501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

NINTH: Upon the dissolution of the Corporation or the winding up of its affairs, the assets of the Corporation shall be distributed exclusively for charitable, religious, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes to organizations which are then exempt from federal tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws and to which contributions are

then deductible under §170(c)(2) of such Code or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

TENTH: The address, including the street and number of its initial registered office is: Suite 500, 1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, ESQUIRE.

ELEVENTH: The Corporation reserves the right to amend, change or repeal any provision contained in these Articles of Incorporation or to merge or consolidate the Corporation with any other nonprofit corporation in the manner now or hereafter prescribed by statute, provided, however, that any such action shall be calculated exclusively to carry out the objects and purposes for which the Corporation is formed, and all rights herein conferred or granted shall be subject to this reservation.

TWELFTH: The number of directors constituting the initial Board of Directors is three, but the number of directors may be increased or decreased in the manner set forth in the Bylaws, provided that the number shall not be less than three. The names, addresses including street and number, of the persons who are to serve as the initial directors are:

NAME	ADDRESS
Mr. PAUL A. BROWN	Suite 339 National Press Building Washington, D.C. 20045
Mrs. MARY HUNT	1102 North Lafayette Street South Bend, Indiana 46617
Mrs. JUDITE A. BROWN	1925 Midshipman Drive Stafford, Virginia 22554

THIRTEENTH: The name and address, including street and number, of each incorporator is:

NAME	ADDRESS
MARION EDWYN HARRISON, Esquire	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006
GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, Esquire	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006
Miss MILLICENT HICKS	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006

Dated: February 3, 1978

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH

MILLICENT HICKS

Incorporators

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA]
] ss:
CITY OF WASHINGTON]

I, KATIE BELLE HARRISON, a Notary Public, hereby certify that on the 3rd day of February, 1977, personally appeared before me MARION EDWYN HARRISON, GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, and MILLICENT HICKS, who signed the foregoing document as incorporators, and that the statements contained therein are true.

KATIE BELLE HARRISON

My commission expires June 30, 1981

OFFICE OF RECORDER OF DEEDS, D. C.

Corporation Division
Sixth and D Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20001

CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that all provisions of the District of Columbia Non-profit Corporation Act have been complied with and ACCORDINGLY this Certificate of Incorporation

is hereby issued to the NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

as of the date hereinafter mentioned.

Date February 8, 1978

PETER S. RIDLEY,
Recorder of Deeds, D.C.

David H. Cole
Superintendent of Corporations

Government of the District of Columbia
Form RD-C 33
Oct. 1961

J-0129-75

BYLAWS

OF

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Article I - Offices

§1. Registered Office. The registered office of National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., is Suite 500, 1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006

§2. Additional Offices. The Board of Directors may authorize additional offices in the District of Columbia or elsewhere.

Article II - Absence of Shareholders

§1. Corporation Without Shareholders. National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., is a nonprofit corporation organized and existing pursuant to the laws of the District of Columbia and is without shareholders.

Article III - Directors

§1. Election. National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., has three Directors. The Directors are elected at the annual meeting of the Board of Directors, except

as provided in §2 hereof, and hold office until their successor is elected and qualified.

§2. Vacancy. Should a Director die, resign or otherwise cease to serve, the President, or in his absence or disability the Vice President, or in his absence or disability the Secretary, or in his absence or disability the Treasurer, within thirty days of such disability or resignation shall convene a special meeting of the Board of Directors pursuant to §7 hereof for the purpose of electing a Director to fill the unexpired term.

§3. Authority of Board. The Board of Directors manages the business of National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. The Board may exercise all powers and perform all lawful acts.

§4. Place of Meetings. Meetings of the Board of Directors may be held in Washington, D. C. or elsewhere.

§5. First Meeting. The first meeting of the Board of Directors as set forth in Article EIGHTH of the Articles of Incorporation of National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., shall be held at 2:00 PM on Monday, May 1,

1978.

§6. Regular Meeting. Regular meetings of the Board of Directors may be held without notice upon vote of the Board.

§7. Special Meeting. Upon the written request of two Directors, the President, or in his absence the Vice President, or in his absence the Secretary, must call a special meeting of the Board.

§8. Quorum. A majority of the Directors constitutes a quorum and the act of the majority of the Directors present at a meeting in which a quorum is present is the act of the Board of Directors. If a quorum is not present, the Directors present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without notice other than announcement of the meeting until a quorum is established.

§9. Compensation. A Director may be paid his expenses on attendance at a meeting and also may be paid a fixed sum for serving as a Director, computed annually or on the basis of attendance at meetings. No compensation or reimbursement received as a Director precludes a Director from serving in another capacity in National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., and receiving compensation therefor.

Article IV - Notices

§1. Notices. Notices to Directors shall be in writing, delivered personally or mailed to the address appearing on corporate records. Notice by mail is deemed to be given when deposited in the United States mail, postage prepaid, properly addressed and either registered or certified. Corporate records are conclusive as to the accuracy of an address.

§2. Waiver of Notice. A notice requirement, statutory or otherwise, may be waived by a writing signed by every person entitled to such notice, and the filing of such a writing, whether before or after the event to which it relates, is deemed equivalent to the giving of notice. A Director who attends a meeting other than for the express purpose of objecting to the meeting on the ground that a quorum is not present waives receipt of notice.

Article V - Officers

§1. Officers. The corporate officers are the President, the Vice President, the Secretary and the Treasurer. Each officer is elected by the Board of Directors. The same person may hold two offices except that (1) the President and the Vice President may not be the same person and (2) the

President and the Treasurer may not be the same person.

§2. Duties of First Meeting. The Board of Directors at its first meeting shall choose a President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, none of whom need be a Director.

§3. Additional Personnel. The Board of Directors may elect assistant officers and agents, who shall serve at the pleasure of the Board.

§4. Salaries. The Board of Directors fixes the salaries of all officers, agents and employees of the Corporation.

§5. Tenure. The officers hold office until their successors are elected and qualified. The Board of Directors may at any time and for any reason remove any person elected or employed by the Board of Directors other than another Director. Such removal shall not prejudice any contractual rights such individual may have. A vancacy occurring by whatever cause in an office of the Corporation is filled by the Board of Directors.

§6. President. The President is the Chief Executive of the Corporation and generally manages the business of the

Corporation and executes orders and resolutions of the Board. Except to the extent the Board may delegate authority elsewhere, the President executes bonds, mortgages and other contracts.

§7. Vice President. The Vice President acts in the absence of the President.

§8. Secretary. The Secretary attends meetings of the Board of Directors and records all proceedings. He notifies the Directors of special meetings. He retains custody of the corporate records and the seal and affixes the seal to records as required.

§9. Treasurer. The Treasurer attends meetings of the Board of Directors. He keeps custody of corporate funds and securities and maintains accounts. He disburses funds as ordered by the Board of Directors and reports accountings to the Board of Directors as directed by it. He may sign corporate checks.

§10. Bond. The Board of Directors may require bond of the Treasurer and of the President for faithful performance of their duties.

3 1 7 1 0 3 7 1 4

Article VI - General Provisions

§1. Corporate Checks. The President and/or the Treasurer are authorized to sign corporate checks.

§2. Fiscal Year and Seal. The fiscal year ends on December 31. The Board of Directors may change the fiscal year. The Board of Directors authorizes the corporate seal.

Article VII - Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended or repealed at any regular meeting of the Board of Directors or any special meeting for which notice of such proposed action has been issued.

Certification

I hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws were duly adopted by the Board of Directors at a meeting held in Washington, D. C. on May 1, 1978.

Kay E. Gilbert
Secretary

MINUTES

OF

FIRST MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

MAY 1, 1978

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Meeting: The Board of Directors ("Board") of NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("NRLPAC") met at 2:00 PM on Monday, May 1, 1978 at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045, pursuant to Article III, §5, Bylaws. Mr. Paul A. Brown, named in the Articles of Incorporation as an initial director, presided. Mrs. Judith A. Brown, named in the Articles of Incorporation as an initial director, was present. Mrs. Mary Hunt, also so named, has not yet returned her proxy. Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire, also was present.

2. Filing of Articles of Incorporation. Mr. Harrison reported that he had filed on February 8, 1978, pursuant to the District of Columbia Nonprofit Corporation Act, Articles of Incorporation of NRLPAC and that the Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, under said date, has chartered NRLPAC. Attachment A is a photocopy of said Articles of Incorporation. Attachment B is a photocopy of said Certificate of Incorporation.

3. Bylaws. The Board adopted Bylaws, attached as Attachment C.

4. Corporate Seal. The Board deferred adoption of a corporate seal.

5. Fiscal Year. The Board determined the fiscal year beginning January 1, 1979 to be the calendar year.

6. Accounts. The Board deferred the opening of accounts.

7. Election of Officers. The Board elected as Chairman and President Mr. Paul A. Brown; as Secretary Mrs. Kay E. Gilbert; as Treasurer Mrs. Judith A. Brown. The Board deferred election of the Vice President.

8. Retention of Counsel. The Board confirmed the retention as counsel of Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire, Suite 500, 1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006.

9. FEC Registration. Mr. Harrison reported that he had filed the required Statement of Organization with the Federal Election Commission.

10. Separate Identity of NRLPAC. The Board anticipated the possibility that the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., might wish to influence, or control NRLPAC, whether because the names are similar or for other reasons. Mr. Harrison advised that the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., would be foreclosed from incorporating a corporation in

the District of Columbia with the same name or with a confusingly similar name and further would be foreclosed from qualifying as a political action committee with the Federal Election Commission inasmuch as NRLPAC had preempted the name. Mr. Harrison suggested that for the present time NRLPAC need not plan any particular action to ward off possible incursions from other sources, sufficient initial steps having been taken.

11. Next Meeting of the Board. The Board established Tuesday, May 1, 1979, at 2:00 PM at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045, as the date, place and hour for the next meeting of the Board of Directors.

12. Adjournment. The Board adjourned the meeting at 2:15 PM.

Kay E. Gilbert

KAY E. GILBERT
Secretary

ATTACHMENT A

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

To: The Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C.

We, the undersigned, being natural persons of the age of 21 years or more, acting as incorporators of a corporation, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such corporation pursuant to the District of Columbia Nonprofit Corporation Act.

FIRST: The name of the corporation is:

NATIONAL RIGET TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

SECOND: The period of duration is perpetual.

THIRD: The specific and primary purposes for which this Corporation is formed and for which it shall be exclusively administered and operated are to receive, administer and expend funds for charitable and educational purposes in connection with the following:

1. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis, for the benefit of the general public, regarding the political structure of the United States;

2. To engage in nonpartisan research, study and analysis for the benefit of the general public on those questions affecting the public interest with respect to both the public and private sectors, and to publish the results of such study;

3. To prepare educational materials and conduct educational activities in support of the general purposes of the Corporation;

4. To conduct and sponsor forums, lectures, debates and similar programs;

FILED FEB 8 1979

BY

5. To assist other charitable and educational organizations exempt under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or corresponding provisions of subsequent federal tax laws), in the conduct of similar activities;

6. To engage in any and all lawful activities incidental to the foregoing purposes except as restricted herein;

To accomplish the foregoing charitable and educational purposes, and for no other purposes or purposes, the Corporation shall also have the power to:

a. sue and be sued;

b. contract;

c. receive property be devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including shares of stock, bonds and securities of other corporations;

d. act as trustee under any trust the objects of which are related to the principal objects of the Corporation, and to receive, hold, administer and expend funds and property subject to such trust;

e. convey, exchange, hypothecate, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer upon trust or otherwise dispose of all property, real or personal;

f. borrow money, contract debts and issue bonds, notes and debentures, and secure the payment of and performance of its obligations; and

g. do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of the affairs and attainment of the purposes of the Corporation;

provided, however, that the Corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purposes of the Corporation.

FOURTH: The Corporation is not to have members.

FIFTH: No part of the net income of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services actually rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes and objects set forth in Article THIRD hereof.

SIXTH: The business of the Corporation shall be carried on through its Board of Directors; the manner of their election or appointment, other than the initial Board of Directors provided for herein, shall be as provided in the Bylaws.

SEVENTH: The private property of the incorporators, directors and officers shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever. In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by statute, the Corporation expressly is authorized to carry on its business and to hold annual or special meetings of its Board of Directors in any of the states, territories or possessions of the United States or the District of Columbia.

EIGHTH: Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not conduct or carry on any activities not permitted to be conducted or carried on by an organization exempt under §501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

NINTH: Upon the dissolution of the Corporation or the winding up of its affairs, the assets of the Corporation shall be distributed exclusively for charitable, religious, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes to organizations which are then exempt from federal tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws and to which contributions are

then deductible under §170(c)(2) of such Code or corresponding provisions of any subsequent federal tax laws.

TENTH: The address, including the street and number of its initial registered office is: Suite 500, 1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, ESQUIRE.

ELEVENTH: The Corporation reserves the right to amend, change or repeal any provision contained in these Articles of Incorporation or to merge or consolidate the Corporation with any other nonprofit corporation in the manner now or hereafter prescribed by statute, provided, however, that any such action shall be calculated exclusively to carry out the objects and purposes for which the Corporation is formed, and all rights herein conferred or granted shall be subject to this reservation.

TWELFTH: The number of directors constituting the initial Board of Directors is three, but the number of directors may be increased or decreased in the manner set forth in the Bylaws, provided that the number shall not be less than three. The names, addresses including street and number, of the persons who are to serve as the initial directors are:

NAME	ADDRESS
Mr. PAUL A. BROWN	Suite 339 National Press Building Washington, D.C. 20045
Mrs. MARY HUNT	1102 North Lafayette Street South Bend, Indiana 46617
Mrs. JUDITH A. BROWN	1925 Midshipman Drive Stafford, Virginia 22554

THIRTEENTH: The name and address, including street and number, of each incorporator is:

NAME	ADDRESS
MARION EDWYN HARRISON, Esquire	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006
GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, Esquire	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006
Miss MILLICENT HICKS	1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006

Dated: February 3, 1978

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH

MILLICENT HICKS

Incorporators

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA]
] ss:
CITY OF WASHINGTON]

I, KATIE BELLE HARRISON, a Notary Public, hereby certify that on the 3rd day of February, 1977, personally appeared before me MARION EDWYN HARRISON, GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH, and MILLICENT HICKS, who signed the foregoing document as incorporators, and that the statements contained therein are true.

KATIE BELLE HARRISON

My commission expires June 30, 1981

ATTACHMENT B

OFFICE OF RECORDER OF DEEDS, D. C.
Corporation Division
Sixth and D Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20001

CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that all provisions of the District of Columbia Non-profit Corporation Act have been complied with and ACCORDINGLY this Certificate of Incorporation

is hereby issued to the NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

as of the date hereinafter mentioned.

Date February 8, 1978

PETER S. RIDLEY,
Recorder of Deeds, D. C.

David H. Cole
Superintendent of Corporations

Government of the District of Columbia
Form RD-C 53
Oct. 1961

J-0129-71

ATTACHMENT C

BYLAWS

OF

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Article I - Offices

§1. Registered Office. The registered office of National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., is Suite 500, 1701 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006

§2. Additional Offices. The Board of Directors may authorize additional offices in the District of Columbia or elsewhere.

Article II - Absence of Shareholders

§1. Corporation Without Shareholders. National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., is a nonprofit corporation organized and existing pursuant to the laws of the District of Columbia and is without shareholders.

Article III - Directors

§1. Election. National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., has three Directors. The Directors are elected at the annual meeting of the Board of Directors, except

as provided in §2 hereof, and hold office until their successor is elected and qualified.

§2. Vacancy. Should a Director die, resign or otherwise cease to serve, the President, or in his absence or disability the Vice President, or in his absence or disability the Secretary, or in his absence or disability the Treasurer, within thirty days of such disability or resignation shall convene a special meeting of the Board of Directors pursuant to §7 hereof for the purpose of electing a Director to fill the unexpired term.

§3. Authority of Board. The Board of Directors manages the business of National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc. The Board may exercise all powers and perform all lawful acts.

§4. Place of Meetings. Meetings of the Board of Directors may be held in Washington, D. C. or elsewhere.

§5. First Meeting. The first meeting of the Board of Directors as set forth in Article EIGHTH of the Articles of Incorporation of National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., shall be held at 2:00 PM on Monday, May 1,

1978.

§6. Regular Meeting. Regular meetings of the Board of Directors may be held without notice upon vote of the Board.

§7. Special Meeting. Upon the written request of two Directors, the President, or in his absence the Vice President, or in his absence the Secretary, must call a special meeting of the Board.

§8. Quorum. A majority of the Directors constitutes a quorum and the act of the majority of the Directors present at a meeting in which a quorum is present is the act of the Board of Directors. If a quorum is not present, the Directors present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without notice other than announcement of the meeting until a quorum is established.

§9. Compensation. A Director may be paid his expenses on attendance at a meeting and also may be paid a fixed sum for serving as a Director, computed annually or on the basis of attendance at meetings. No compensation or reimbursement received as a Director precludes a Director from serving in another capacity in National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., and receiving compensation therefor.

Article IV - Notices

§1. Notices. Notices to Directors shall be in writing, delivered personally or mailed to the address appearing on corporate records. Notice by mail is deemed to be given when deposited in the United States mail, postage prepaid, properly addressed and either registered or certified. Corporate records are conclusive as to the accuracy of an address.

§2. Waiver of Notice. A notice requirement, statutory or otherwise, may be waived by a writing signed by every person entitled to such notice, and the filing of such a writing, whether before or after the event to which it relates, is deemed equivalent to the giving of notice. A Director who attends a meeting other than for the express purpose of objecting to the meeting on the ground that a quorum is not present waives receipt of notice.

Article V - Officers

§1. Officers. The corporate officers are the President, the Vice President, the Secretary and the Treasurer. Each officer is elected by the Board of Directors. The same person may hold two offices except that (1) the President and the Vice President may not be the same person and (2) the

President and the Treasurer may not be the same person.

§2. Duties of First Meeting. The Board of Directors at its first meeting shall choose a President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, none of whom need be a Director.

§3. Additional Personnel. The Board of Directors may elect assistant officers and agents, who shall serve at the pleasure of the Board.

§4. Salaries. The Board of Directors fixes the salaries of all officers, agents and employees of the Corporation.

§5. Tenure. The officers hold office until their successors are elected and qualified. The Board of Directors may at any time and for any reason remove any person elected or employed by the Board of Directors other than another Director. Such removal shall not prejudice any contractual rights such individual may have. A vancacy occurring by whatever cause in an office of the Corporation is filled by the Board of Directors.

§6. President. The President is the Chief Executive of the Corporation and generally manages the business of the

Corporation and executes orders and resolutions of the Board. Except to the extent the Board may delegate authority elsewhere, the President executes bonds, mortgages and other contracts.

§7. Vice President. The Vice President acts in the absence of the President.

§8. Secretary. The Secretary attends meetings of the Board of Directors and records all proceedings. He notifies the Directors of special meetings. He retains custody of the corporate records and the seal and affixes the seal to records as required.

§9. Treasurer. The Treasurer attends meetings of the Board of Directors. He keeps custody of corporate funds and securities and maintains accounts. He disburses funds as ordered by the Board of Directors and reports accountings to the Board of Directors as directed by it. He may sign corporate checks.

§10. Bond. The Board of Directors may require bond of the Treasurer and of the President for faithful performance of their duties.

Article VI - General Provisions

§1. Corporate Checks. The President and/or the Treasurer are authorized to sign corporate checks.

§2. Fiscal Year and Seal. The fiscal year ends on December 31. The Board of Directors may change the fiscal year. The Board of Directors authorizes the corporate seal.

Article VII - Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended or repealed at any regular meeting of the Board of Directors or any special meeting for which notice of such proposed action has been issued.

Certification

I hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws were duly adopted by the Board of Directors at a meeting held in Washington, D. C. on May 1, 1978.

Kay E. Gilbert
Secretary

MINUTES

OF

SECOND MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

MAY 1, 1979

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1. Meeting. The Board of Directors ("Board") of NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("NRLPAC") met at 2:00 PM on Tuesday, May 1, 1979 at 339 National Press Building, Washington, D. C. 20045, pursuant to a previous resolution of the Board and in accordance with Article III, §6, Bylaws. Mr. Paul A. Brown, Chairman, President and Director; Mrs. Kay E. Gilbert, Secretary; and Mrs. Judith A. Brown, Treasurer and Director were present. Mrs. Mary Hunt, Director, has not yet returned her proxy.

2. Approval of Agreement. The Board approved that certain Agreement proposed to be executed between Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., and National Right to Life Committee, Inc., photocopy attached as Attachment A.

3. Adjournment. The Board adjourned the meeting at 2:05 PM.

Kay E. Gilbert

KAY E. GILBERT
Secretary

ATTACHMENT A

AGREEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT is made this _____ day of _____, 1979 by and between LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("LAPAC"); NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC. ("NRLCPAC"); and NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE COMMITTEE, INC. ("NRLC"), each a corporation organized and existing pursuant to the laws of the District of Columbia.

For and in consideration of the covenants and stipulations set forth in this Agreement, and for other good and valuable consideration, the parties hereto agree as follows.

1. Effective upon the date of execution of this Agreement, NRLC and LAPAC understand that the following Directors of LAPAC will submit their resignations, and this Agreement is contingent upon receipt by LAPAC within 30 days from the date hereof of *each* such written resignation - Mrs. Jean Doyle, Mrs. Felicia Goeken, Dr. Carolyn Goerster and Dr. J. C. Wilke.

2. Within 30 days of receipt by LAPAC of the last such written resignation, NRLCPAC will file Articles of Dissolution in the District of Columbia and thereby will dissolve itself as a corporate entity.

3. In so far as the parties hereto are concerned, NRLC is free at any time thereafter to incorporate, or cause to be incorporated, a political action committee in the

District of Columbia, or elsewhere, having the name NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC., or any substantially similar name, providing said name reasonably may not be confused with that of LAPAC.

4. At any time beginning 180 days from the incorporation of such new political action committee, said new committee may commence the raising of funds in its own name.

5. LAPAC shall have the right to present as part of the regular program a workshop on political action at the next ensuing NRLC Convention, now scheduled for June 20 - June 24, 1979, in Louisville, Kentucky.

6. NRLC acknowledges that there is due and owing to the law firm of Barnett, Alagia & Carey, Ninth Floor, 1627 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, on account of legal services performed for NRLC by Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire, the sum of $1,065.20, which sum NRLC will pay in full upon the execution of this Agreement.

The parties hereto will take such further steps in the premises, if any, as are necessary to implement the provisions of this Agreement.

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Attest:

By _____
SEAN MORTON DOWNEY, JR.
President

_____
(MRS.) FELICIA GOEKEN
Secretary

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE
COMMITTEE, INC.

Attest:

By _____
CAROLYN GOERSTER
President

_____
(MRS.) FELICIA GOEKEN
Secretary

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL
ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Attest:

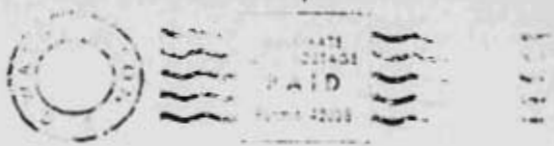
By _____
PAUL A. BROWN
President

Kay E. Gilbert
KAY E. GILBERT
Secretary

CREATIVE MAILING CONSULTANTS OF AMERICA, INC.
8800 Edgeworth Drive • Capitol Heights • Maryland 20027 • Telephone (301) 350-5600

LAPAC - LISTING OF ALL MAILINGS TO DATE — JULY 18, 1979

KEY	LIST DESCRIPTION	PACKAGE
L1	LAPAC Prospect File	Jefferson
L2	NRTL Master File	"
L3		"
L4		Boone
L5	Pro-Life Activists	Jefferson
L6		Boone
L7	Anti-Abortion Catholic Contributors	"
L8	Issue Oriented Catholic Contributors	"
L9	Contributors to Conservative & Moderate Causes	"
L10	Anti-Abortion Petitioners	"
L11	St. John's Missions	"
L12	LAPAC Prospect/Donor File	Death Valley
L13	IOWA Names given to Paul Brown	Jefferson
L14	Civil American Liberties League Active Donors	"
L15	Our Little Brothers & Sisters	"
L16	Christian Appalachian Project	"
L17	Donors to Republican Candidates	"
L18	Catholic Digest Active Book Club Members	"
L19	Christian Family Renewal House File	"
L20	LAPAC Donor File	Brown/Downey
L21	LAPAC Prospect File	"
L22	Christian Family Renewal House File	"
L23	LAPAC Donor File	Reno (Dines)
L24	LAPAC Prospect File	"
L25	Christian Family Renewal House File	"
L26	Human Life Center	"
L27	CDG Hi $ Donors	"
L28	LAPAC Donor File	2nd LIFEGRAM
n/a	LAPAC Donor	1st LIFEGRAM



Personal & Confidential

L23, L24

GIVE NOW to SAVE THEM!

YES! I want to continue my support to help LAPAC carry out its political action plans to elect pro-life candidates to Congress and achieve victory for the Human Life Amendment.

Enclosed is my check to LAPAC for:

☐ $200 ☐ $100 ☐ $50 ☐ $25 ☐ $15 Other $ _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Signature _____

NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 10051 WASHINGTON, D.C.

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

APAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044

07701BRKE011M L23

MARY M. BURKE
11 RUTGERS DR
FAIR HAVEN, NJ 07701

MRS. PENNY DINES
RENO. NEVADA

Dear Friend:

Even though we've never met, I feel that I can address you as "friend" because we happen to share something very important.

We both know that abortion is killing innocent babies; that it is, plain and simply, murder. We also both support an organization called the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, or LAPAC.

At this point you may be wondering why I'm writing you. Well, it came about in a most unusual way.

A few months ago, I received a letter from LAPAC telling about the gains they made last fall in getting many more pro-life candidates elected to Congress. It was very encouraging. Finally, I thought, the tide seems to be turning in our favor, and I was helping, if only in a small way.

The letter went on to explain why it was so important to keep the momentum going, looking ahead to more races coming up. But of course this would take money and the Committee was depending on its supporters to provide the necessary funds.

Unfortunately, I was already over my household budget for the month, and we were really feeling the "pinch." (As any housewife knows, trying to stick to a food budget these days is no easy task!) But I did manage to scrape together a few dollars which I sent, along with a short note saying how I wished it could be more...that I really believed LAPAC was performing a crucial role in the whole pro-life fight...and that I hoped others felt the same way I did.

About a week later, I received a call (right in the middle of doing the children's laundry!) from Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Chairman of LAPAC's Board of Directors. He said he had read my letter and was very moved by it.

"Would you be willing," he asked, "to write a similar letter, explaining in your own words why people should continue to support LAPAC?" I was

silent for a minute. Then I asked, "You mean like a 'one contributor to another' kind of letter?"

"Exactly," he answered.

Well, after giving all my reasons why I wasn't capable, that these things were better left to professionals, etc...Sean would hear none of it. (He is a very persuasive person; thank goodness he's on our side!)

Anyway, here I am sitting at my old Royal typewriter, wondering what to write next. It would be so much easier if we could just sit down over a cup of coffee and talk about it.

Since that isn't possible, I'll get to the heart of the matter right away.

Why do I support LAPAC? There are many other worthy organizations devoted to the pro-life cause. As much as I'd like to, I simply can't support all of them. I chose LAPAC because the abortion issue, rightly or wrongly, has become a political issue, and it will be decided in the political arena, at the state and federal levels.

LAPAC, it seems to me, is the perfect vehicle to fight our fight. It is a political action committee, solely dedicated to electing pro-life candidates who will actively support the single most important goal of LAPAC -- the passage of the Human Life Amendment to our Constitution.

And LAPAC is making solid progress. More and more LAPAC-supported candidates are getting sent to Congress. Last fall, they helped elect 37 to do battle for us. And their effect is already being felt.

Just recently I read in the newspaper that Medicaid-funded abortions were cut by an astounding 99% as a result of the Hyde amendment banning federal funding of "abortions on demand." In terms of actual lives saved, it means 200,000 babies were born in the last 11 months who would otherwise have been aborted. Praise the Lord!

But all is not rosy. Many states -- big ones, like New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, California -- are using their own money to allow the killing to continue because the Hyde amendment only applies to federal funding.

Which means probably well over 1,000,000 babies will be killed this year! And we still don't have enough pro-life votes in Congress to produce the 2/3 majority needed to pass the Human Life Amendment -- the only measure that will effectively stop the killings.

So we can't sit back and rest on our laurels. Not for a minute.

LAPAC doesn't plan to. LAPAC was instrumental in two congressional elections on April 3, 1979 in California and Wisconsin, and I am thrilled to report that both pro-life challengers won their elections. The one in California where the pro-lifer won by a stunning landslide was where LAPAC was most active. Another special election will soon be held in Illinois and LAPAC will be active again...if we all help them now.

LAPAC also has targeted for defeat some of the major obstacles to the passage of our Human Life Amendment. I'm speaking of influential senators like George McGovern, Birch Bayh, Bob Packwood, Frank Church, and others. The more pressure LAPAC is able to put on these politicians over the coming months, the more chance we have of either changing their minds or defeating them come election time.

But of course none of this can be accomplished without funds, and LAPAC used what little they had last fall in helping to elect 37 more pro-life fighters to Congress. Unlike a lot of other organizations, LAPAC can't turn to Big Brother, Big Business, or Big Labor for funding. It seems saving babies is "too controversial." So, I guess that just leaves us -- you and me and others who believe enough to give, sometimes even when it hurts.

How much should you give? LAPAC suggests $15, $25, $50, or $100. They need hundreds of such amounts in each category to effectively carry out their political action plan. Just take the special elections I mentioned. Mr. Downey told me the cost of providing one LAPAC professional to work in the campaign exceeded $3,000.

Maybe you should ask yourself how much is it worth to save one baby's life? Obviously it's priceless. But it's something to think about when you consider some of the less essential things we all tend to spend our money on at times.

It just occurred to me, and I'll leave you with this passing thought. Many of my friends contribute to all kinds of "endangered species" causes -- things like Save the Whales, Save the Bald Eagle, even Egrets. But when I ask them about saving babies, the most endangered and precious species of all, they back off. I suppose it's all a matter of knowing where your priorities lie.

I know where mine lie. And I believe you do too.

LAPAC has enclosed a contribution form and a First Class postage-paid reply envelope. Please use them now.

God Bless you,

Penny Dines

Mrs. Penny Dines
On behalf of LAPAC

P.S. LAPAC also suggests that you write to your State Legislature asking that they follow the example of the Hyde Amendment and stop using your taxpayer money to fund abortions. I think it's an excellent idea. In fact, it's the very next letter that's going in my typewriter!

A

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P.O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

Bulk Rate
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit 42878

THIS IS YOUR CHANCE TO LET
CONGRESS KNOW WHERE YOU STAND!

L20, L21, L22

Mr. Louis A Trainer Jr
Rr 1 Box 127
Windham, N. H. 03087

NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 10051 WASHINGTON, D.C.

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D C 20044

KEEP THIS STUB FOR YOUR TAX RECORDS

DATE OF DONATION

AMOUNT OF DONATION $

CHECK #

TAX CREDIT

A federal tax credit of up to $25 (on single return), or $50 (on joint return) may be taken on the basis of $1 credit for each $2 given.

TAX DEDUCTION

On itemized federal tax returns, a deduction of up to $100 may be taken on a single return, or $200 on a joint return.

PLEASE NOTE THE FOLLOWING

1. Cash contributions in excess of $100 per year can not be accepted.
2. Corporate contributions can not be accepted.
3. Personal contributions are limited to $5,000 per calendar year.
4. Anonymous contributions in excess of $50 are not permitted.

DETACH HERE AND RETURN WITH CONTRIBUTION

AMENDMENT #1	☐Favor	☐Opposed	AMENDMENT #2	☐Favor	☐Opposed
AMENDMENT #3	☐Favor	☐Opposed	AMENDMENT #4	☐Favor	☐Opposed

AMOUNT ENCLOSED (CHECK ONE) ☐$200 ☐$100 ☐$50 ☐$25 ☐$15

NAME _____ HOME PHONE _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

OCCUPATION _____ SELF-EMPLOYED _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ BUS. PHONE _____

SIGNATURE _____

PLEASE MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: APAC, INC.

The Waddill Case

Abortionist Strangles Baby

From *National Right to Life News*
Liz Jeffries

On March 2, 1977 a 2½-pound baby girl was born prematurely—the result of an abortion brought about by saline poisoning—in an Orange County, California, hospital. The mother's abortionist, Dr. William B. Waddill, has been on trial for murdering the baby. The chief witness against him was 42-year-old pediatrician Ronald J. Cornelsen, whom Waddill called to assist in handling the aborted infant.

The following report from National Right to Life News *describes Cornelsen's testimony at the murder trial.*

The courtroom, packed to capacity, was hushed as Cornelsen told the jury of nine men and three women what he saw the night of the alleged murder.

According to the youthful pediatrician, who often was called in by Waddill to take care of newborn infants he had delivered, Waddill requested Cornelsen to go to Westminster (Calif.) Hospital to assist a baby in difficulty.

"He (Waddill) said, 'Ron, could you come over and help me with a premature?'" Cornelsen testified. "I asked, 'Is he in distress?' He answered in the affirmative—he said yes."

Cornelsen arrived at the hospital within "seven or eight minutes" and went directly to the nursery, after putting on a sterile gown and washing his hands. When he got there, Cornelsen said, he found Waddill "standing over by an isolette that had a baby in it."

"Did Dr. Waddill say anything to you?" asked Chatterton, the trial prosecutor.

"He just said, 'I'm sorry to bring you in, Ron, on this mess,'" Cornelsen replied.

Waddill then told him he had a saline-aborted baby born alive, Cornelsen stated.

"What did you see Dr. Waddill do next?" questioned Chatterton.

"I saw him put his hand up about the baby's neck," Cornelsen answered. "He began to press down on the neck. He said, 'I can't find the goddam trachea (windpipe) and this baby won't stop breathing.'"

After a few seconds, according to Cornelsen, Waddill removed his hand from the open porthole in the isolette and asked the pediatrician to listen to the baby's heartbeat.

"I heard the heart beating," Cornelsen said. "I estimated it at about 60 to 70 beats per minute. It was regular. I heard air going in and out of the chest. I looked at the baby and thought this was about a three-pound baby. As I listened to the heart, I noticed there was some discoloration of the neck area."

Regular Heartbeat

Cornelsen said he told Waddill "and a nurse who had come in" that the infant's heart was "beating regularly."

"What did Dr. Waddill do then?" asked Chatterton.

"Put his hand back in the isolette," Cornelsen replied, "and started pressing down on the neck again."

Cornelsen said that the baby "would take a gasp" while Waddill was pressing down.

"He again said he couldn't find the trachea," Cornelsen went on. "I said, 'Why not just leave the baby alone?' He said, 'This baby can't live or it will be a big mess.' He said it would probably be brain-damaged and cost thousands of dollars to support and there would be all kinds of lawsuits."

Waddill then asked for potassium chloride, according to the pediatrician.

"I asked what for," Cornelsen stated. "He said it might stop the heart."

Unable to get a vial from the medical store for fear it might be missed during a night count of supplies, Waddill suggested that "a bucket or pail be obtained," Cornelsen said.

"He said he could hold the head under the water and the baby would stop breathing," the pediatrician testified.

Demonstrated Strangle

Cornelsen demonstrated on a doll, introduced in evidence by the prosecution, "what it was you saw Dr. Waddill doing when you first came into the nursery," according to instructions from Chatterton. As he put his right index finger around the left side of the toy doll's neck and his right thumb on the right side of the neck, Cornelsen moved the head up and down. The pediatrician said he saw Waddill do to the baby what he was demonstrating on the doll three times.

"(On the third occasion) he didn't just hold his hand down and press," Cornelsen testified. "He would press and let up. I'm pushing down and grasping up like this. I observed him pushing down on the neck multiple times."

"What was your reaction to what you were seeing?" asked Chatterton.

"I was scared and I felt sick to my stomach and upset," Cornelsen replied.

He went to an adjoining nursery unit to check another patient of his at the Huntington Community Hospital by phone, "primarily to be doing something." As he completed his call, Waddill came into the area, Cornelsen stated.

"He asked me if I could think of anything else he could do," Cornelsen stated. "I said why not leave the baby alone. Nature will take its course if you leave the baby alone. He said, 'They'll have my ass up north if this baby lives.'"

The remark apparently referred to the state capital, Sacramento, where the medical license board is located.

"He suggested filling one of the sinks with water and holding the baby's head under," Cornelsen went on.

According to Cornelsen, the defendant then returned to the isolette. The pediatrician watched through a glass partition.

"I saw through the glass partition that he had stuck his hand through the isolette up to the baby's neck again," Cornelsen stated.

After some three or four minutes Waddill came to the doorway separating the two nurseries.

Continued from col. 3, above

"He asked me if I would listen to the baby's heart again," Cornelsen said.

"Did he say anything?" Chatterton asked.

"He said, 'I think the baby's dead,'" Cornelsen replied. "I heard nothing."

A police tape recording was made around 5 a.m., March 8, 1977, just hours after the pediatrician had called Westminster police Capt. Jack Shockley to report the alleged murder. Acting on a request from Chatterton, Cornelsen called Waddill by phone and their 30-minute conversation was recorded.

During the conversation between the doctors, Waddill told Cornelsen he had asked the pediatrician to go to the hospital "because it was the law" to have a pediatrician assist when a newborn infant is in distress.

"I called you in," Waddill said. "I had no idea what time the baby would die."

Throughout the entire phone call, the defendant exhorted Cornelsen to stick to the story that had been decided on.

Tell the Same Story

"I think," Waddill stated on the phone, "the less said about this, the better. If we all tell the same story, there will be no trouble."

Later Waddill told the pediatrician, "I don't know anyone in medicine who doesn't have a few things on his conscience. . . . It was comparable to me to pulling a plug on a body on an encephalogram."

At one point Waddill said, "I have different feelings about these things than you do."

"We try to save these things," Cornelsen said.

"This was the best way to handle the situation," Waddill assured him. "So long as we stand together, no one anywhere can make any accusations anywhere."

Waddill told Cornelsen he "sincerely (feels) that what I did was in the best interests of that mother and that baby—as far as the abortion was concerned. That mother did not want that baby."

"Do not get squirrely," Waddill warned. "Just tell them exactly as we've discussed. Just say you went in, there was no heartbeat and you left."

National Right To Life News (March, 1978), copyright © 1978 by National Right to Life News, 1299 Arcade St., St. Paul, Mn. 55106. Reprinted with permission.

THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO LET CONGRESS KNOW WHERE WE STAND...

You walk...you talk...you march...you contribute...you give time...you give money. Why? What are your reasons? What is your goal? Your goal, and mine, is to save lives. Our goal is to guarantee the right to life to all peoples. Our goal is a Human Life Amendment to the Constitution.

But, do you know that there are four different amendments that have been introduced in both the House and the Senate? Do you know what each one will and will not do? Do you know that we are actually getting much closer to a Human Life Amendment than ever before? Now is the time for pro-life forces in America to let the Congress know exactly what we will and will not accept for the unborn child. It is time to tell them, with a united voice, before they tell us what they will give us.

Each of the amendments introduced into the Congress lacks one important thing and that is a clear consensus of the pro-lifers of America. Now is your first and perhaps only chance to speak your mind and let the Congress know which amendment you want. Please, read carefully. Indicate the amendment(s) you will support and the one(s) you oppose.

The following amendments have been introduced in the Congress of the United States:

****

AMENDMENT #1

This amendment is proposed to declare being and allow it recognition in the body of the amendment itself. Exceptional cases would be decided by the courts.

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life guaranteed in this Constitution, every human being, subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, or of any State, shall be deemed, from the moment of fertilization, to be a person and entitled to the right to life.
"SECTION 2. Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation."

****

AMENDMENT #2

This is the National Right to Life Amendment and differs from #1 in that states would have the option of legalizing [illegible] by [illegible] the [illegible] of the mother.

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life, the word 'person', as used in this article and in the fifth and fourteenth articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, applies to all human beings, irrespective of age, health, function, or condition of dependency, including their unborn offspring at every stage of their biological development.
"SECTION 2. No unborn person shall be deprived of life by any person: provided, however, That nothing in this article shall prohibit a law permitting only those medical procedures required to prevent the death of the mother.
"SECTION 3. Congress and the several States shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation within their respective jurisdictions."

****

AMENDMENT #3

This amendment would permit abortion to save the life of the mother and include the exception in the body of the amendment itself.

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life, the word 'person', as used in this article in the fifth and fourteenth articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, applies to all human beings, including their unborn offspring at every stage of their biological development, irrespective of age, health, function, or condition of dependency.
"SECTION 2. This article shall not apply in an emergency [illegible] when reasonable medical certainty exists that continuation of the pregnancy will cause the death of the mother.
"SECTION 3. Congress and the several States shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation within their respective jurisdictions."

****

AMENDMENT #4

This amendment would leave it up to the individual states to decide whether or not abortion would be permitted. [illegible] and at which the state totally prohibiting [illegible] while the next state would make it totally legal.

"The power to regulate the circumstances under which pregnancy may or may not be terminated is reserved to the respective States and territories of the United States."

USE ENCLOSED FORM TO RESPOND TO SURVEY

questionnaires, and to let candidates know they'll have our financial support.

Frankly, we are too close to winning the necessary two-thirds majority now to give up the battle to the anti-life abortionists.

Please send your generous pro-life check with your completed questionnaire in the special reply envelope enclosed for your convenience. We hope you can afford to send at least $100, but even $15 will be a great boost to the campaign and candidate support by LAPAC.

Sincerely,

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC, Inc.

Paul A. Brown
Director, LAPAC, Inc.

P.S. As a result of LAPAC's exposure to millions of Americans on the NBC "Weekend" program of January 21, 1979, many positive things have already happened for LAPAC. We can keep the momentum going and take full advantage of the national publicity we received if we can count on your financial support. Please mail your check today.

LAPAC, INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman
Patricia Dorken
Secretary
Paul A. Brown
Treasurer
John Doyle
Carolyn Gerster, M.D.
Robert L. Sassone, Esq.
J. C. Willke, M.D.

February 21, 1979

Mr. Louis A Trainer Jr
Rr 1 Box 127
Windham, N. H. 03087

ELECTION DAY 1978 INCREASED OUR NUMBER OF PRO-LIFE SENATORS FROM 36 TO 43. IN THE HOUSE OUR PRO-LIFE GAIN AMOUNTED TO ABOUT 30. TRULY OUTSTANDING!

Dear Mr. Trainer:

We all know that regardless of legalistic word-play and whimsical fact-juggling, abortion is murder -- killing a human being.

To kill a human being is wrong!

To kill a child is wrong!

To kill a baby is wrong!

To kill a baby in its mother's womb is wrong!

We are writing to you today for two reasons: 1) to report our remarkable pro-life election successes in 1978, and 2) to ask you to join us in producing even greater election successes in 1979 and 1980 -- especially in special elections this year.

Election Day 1978 increased our number of pro-life Senators from 36 to 43. In the House, our pro-life gain amounted to about 30. A significant accomplishment!

National media made great news out of the pro-life victories in Minnesota, North Carolina, Ohio, South Dakota, Iowa, New Hampshire, and several other targeted states.

Let's face it -- one reason a lot of people don't like to talk about or even think about abortion is that often the details are almost too ghastly to repeat. Remember the sensational trial in California last year? (See enclosed clipping.)

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission Washington D C

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D C 20044

According to the prosecution and a medical doctor who witnessed the incident, a prominent obstetrician manually choked to death a baby girl approximately an hour after she had been born alive, some 12 hours following the injection of saline to kill the baby in her mother's uterus.

Despite horrors such as this, on January 9, 1979, the Supreme Court struck down a Pennsylvania law which would have made abortionists subject to criminal prosecution under certain circumstances.

It is clear that only an amendment to the Constitution will guarantee the legal protection of life to babies living in their mothers' wombs.

That Human Life Amendment to our Constitution is the single goal of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee. We must elect U.S. Senators and Congressmen who will support a Human Life Amendment.

All of the financial support given to the various campaigns by the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, as well as grants to candidates, came from the generous donations received from loyal supporters like you.

Based on our great pro-life successes of 1978, now is the time to make our big move. In 1979 and 1980 we can achieve the two-thirds majority needed in the Senate and House to release our Human Life Amendment from the stalling tactics of subcommittees.

Here is how we plan to do it.

LAPAC has already targeted for defeat the following anti-Life Amendment Senators: Birch Bayh, Indiana; Bob Packwood, Oregon; Patrick Leahy, Vermont; George McGovern, South Dakota; John Culver, Iowa; and Frank Church, Idaho.

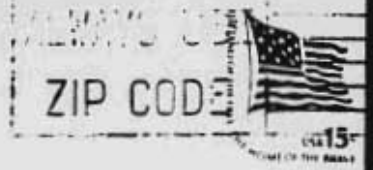
With your help, LAPAC can defeat these first six "senseless assassins of unborn children" and expand the anti-Life Amendment target list. You can help directly to gain the necessary two-thirds majority of pro-life votes on Capitol Hill.

First, take a few moments to complete the questionnaire enclosed, indicating your personal preference about the Human Life Amendments in Congressional subcommittees now.

Then return your completed questionnaire and the most generous check you can afford -- $200, $100, $50, $25 or even $15 -- to LAPAC.

Your contribution will be used specifically to elect pro-life Senators and Congressmen in 1979 and 1980, to prepare for special elections in Wisconsin and California, to send out more

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P.O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044



Dear Val

L12

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Dear Friend of Life:

We extend our personal invitation to you to join us on November 3 for LAPAC's second annual walk through Death Valley, one of the most desolate areas in our country. The walk is to honor the more than 6,000,000 babies who have been slain through abortion since the Supreme Court's decision of 1973.

Pro-life leaders from across the nation will participate in the 100-mile march, which will end on November 5, just two days before the general election. The theme of this year's walk will be: "Death Valley: Will this be America on Election Day?"

It would be wonderful if all pro-lifers could physically join us in our tribute to these innocent children who never had an opportunity to see the light of even one of God's beautiful days, but we know that is virtually impossible.

If you are unable to walk with us, there are other ways in which you can help make the march a success, and I beg you to do the following:

1. Make a donation to LAPAC of at least 10¢ for each mile. We would like to have the money prior to election day, if possible, in order to help pro-life candidates. But, please send whatever you can afford at your earliest convenience.

2. Vote pro-life on election day. If you want to know where your Representative or Senator stands on the issue, please contact LAPAC and we will let you know.

3. PRAY: for the unborn child; for the misguided politicians; for the millions of women who have fallen prey to the abortionist's mentality; for the doctors who have rejected and violated their own hypocratic oath, as well as the law of God and nature; for all of the wonderful people who will be walking so that our efforts will not be in vain; and, finally, for our nation, so that some day soon we will all have the courage to stand up to the evil that is plaguing our land.

God is Life, Love Life,

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC, Inc.

Carolyn F. Gerster, M.D.
Member of the Board, LAPAC

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission Washington D.C.

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D C 20044

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO 448
Washington, D C

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D C 20044

10001PRLM350B1 L12
MR. BERNARD PEARLMAN
DEPT. 2640
350 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10001 ***

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P.O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

Personal Message from
Pat Boone enclosed!

L4, L6, L7, L8,
L9, L10, L11

of the
of the
out

lit
kno
you
lit
str

in
Uni
Hum
int

hel
ove
of
str

we
fig
hum
liv

chi

as
$2

P.S.

We'd appreciate your opinion:

...In order to represent you and your pro-life interests, we must know how you stand on the issues involved. Please circle the appropriate answer and return the survey in the enclosed envelope along with your donation. All names will be kept confidential.

1. How do you feel about President Carter's non-position on the anti-abortion question?

   a. Favorable b. Opposed c. Undecided

2. Do you know how your senators and congressmen stand and vote on the abortion issue?

   a. Yes b. No

   If not, would you like to hear from them on this life and death issue?

   a. Yes b. No

3. Since the January 22, 1973 Supreme Court decision legalized abortion on demand, would you support an amendment to the Constitution (Human Life Amendment) to reverse this decision?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

4. Are you in favor of LAPAC creating a national anti-abortion rating which would publish and evaluate your elected officials on their stand on abortion?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

5. Do you believe that pro-life candidates should be supported regardless of party?

   a. Yes b. No

6. Do you agree with President Carter and other political figures that abortions should not be funded by the government to finance elective abortions for the poor?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

7. Do you believe that LAPAC should start a national Pro-Life Party?

   a. Yes b. No

8. Would you like your opinions on these national survey questions relayed to President Carter and the House and Senate? (Opinions only would be furnished; names would be kept confidential.)

   a. Yes b. No

9. Do you believe that LAPAC should launch a nation-wide fund drive to elect pro-life officials?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

Because your goal is the saving of human life, I am enclosing my maximum donation to help in waging the battle. Enclosed is my check made payable to LAPAC for:

☐ $200 ☐ $100 ☐ $50 ☐ $25 ☐ $15 ☐ $_____(other)

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ CITY_____STATE_____ZIP____

PHONE_____

DATE_____ SIGNATURE _____

The Life Amendment Political Action Committee must have the support of all those who believe in pro-life. Please list below the names and addresses of any friends or associates you know would be interested in supporting LAPAC both financially and physically in its efforts to elect a pro-life congress.

NAME_____ NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ ADDRESS_____

CITY, STATE, ZIP_____ CITY, STATE, ZIP_____

NAME_____ NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ ADDRESS_____

CITY, STATE, ZIP_____ CITY, STATE, ZIP_____

Please return this list with your donation in the enclosed postage-paid envelope.

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO 448
Washington, D C

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

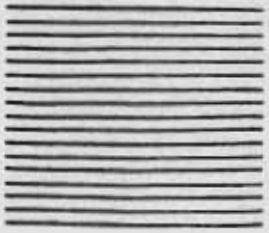
No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044



LIFE-GRAM

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITIC

NO KEY

Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Hoesl
5728 Kroegermount Dr
Cincinnati, OH 45239

LIFE-GRAM

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

April 27, 1979

Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Hoesl
5728 Kroegermount Dr
Cincinnati, OH 45239

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Hoesl:

Somebody our there is killing God's children, and we've got to stop them!

You and many other friends have already begun to help, and it's paying off.

We are now defeating Pro-Abortion Senators and Congressmen, winning special elections, and educating state officials on the horrors of abortion and soon to come...Euthanasia.

The big push toward final Victory begins as soon as you finish reading this letter.

A select group of pro-life supporters from various states has been selected to serve on the Life Amendment Political Action Committee's National Finance Council. (Your membership card is enclosed.)

We are asking you to raise or contribute $10.00 per month for one year to help secure a Human Life Amendment.

I realize this doesn't seem like much money, but if you can raise even more, and talk to your friends about the horror of abortion, you will have shortened the period of continuing holocaust.

A young lady called me the other day from Kansas. She had seen me on the Phil Donahue T.V. show. She has had three abortions and didn't realize she was killing infants. She was crying almost uncontrollably. "How can I ask God to forgive me," she sobbed. After talking for about an hour she determined that she could help most by telling her story. I was amazed when two weeks later she sent LAPAC a $25.00 check "to help beat those people who tell girls that abortions are okay."

I am most hopeful that you will continue to help spread the

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

P.O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

good word and accept this appointment to the National Finance Council.

Upon receipt of your first month's collection or donation, we will be sending you my latest album of original music, including the hit "Gotta Right to Live".

Enclosed are also some extra monthly envelopes for your use.

May God bless you for your continued kindness in helping to save His unborn children.

God is Life, Love Life,

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC, Inc.

Please return by:

July

NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO 10051 WASHINGTON, D.C.

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

APAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

P O BOX [illegible] • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044

Please return by:

NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO 10051 WASHINGTON, D.C.

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044

Please return by:

NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

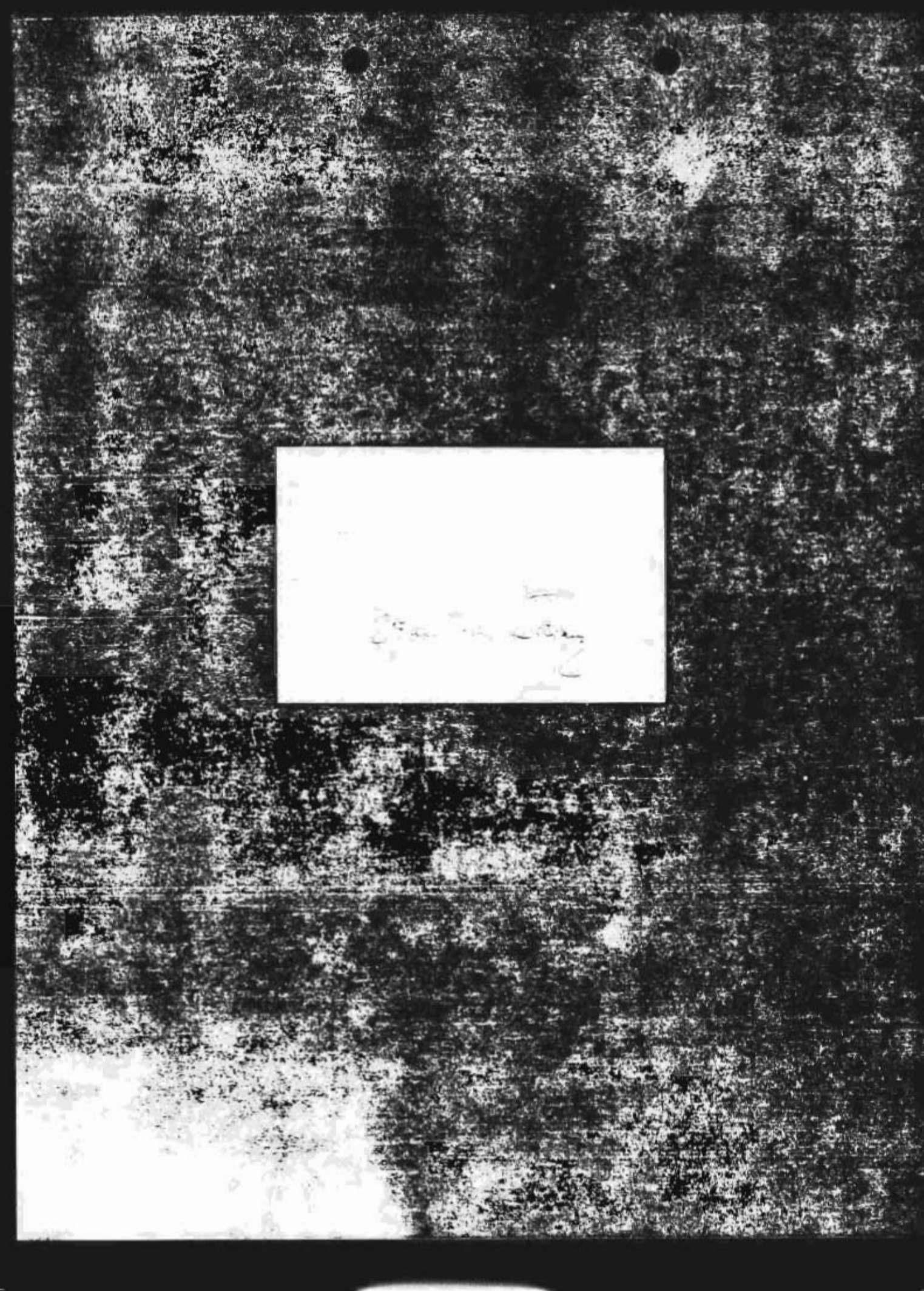
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO 10051 WASHINGTON, D.C.

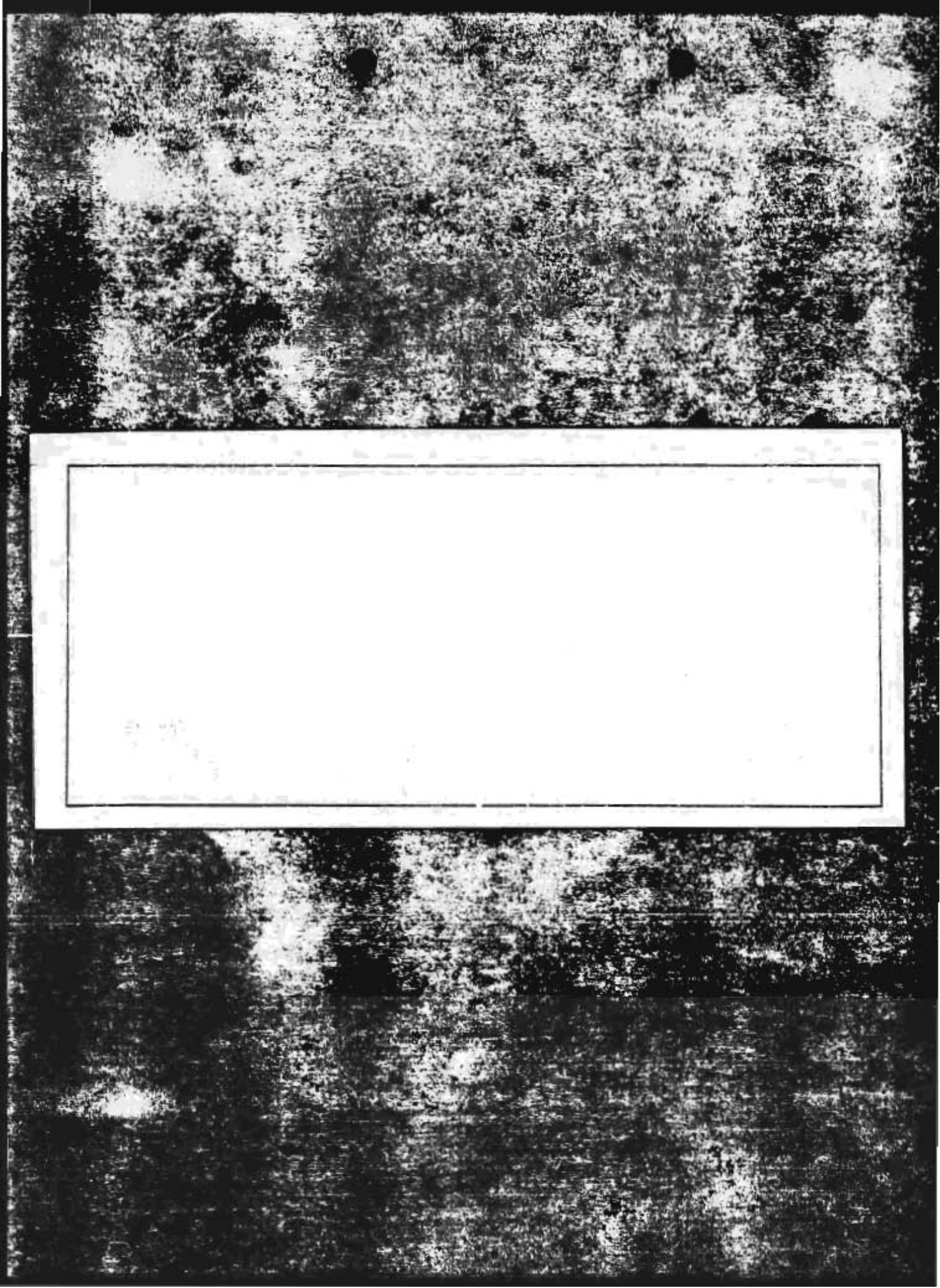
POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044





LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.
NATIONAL FINANCE COUNCIL

SUPPORT LAPAC
VOTE PRO-LIFE

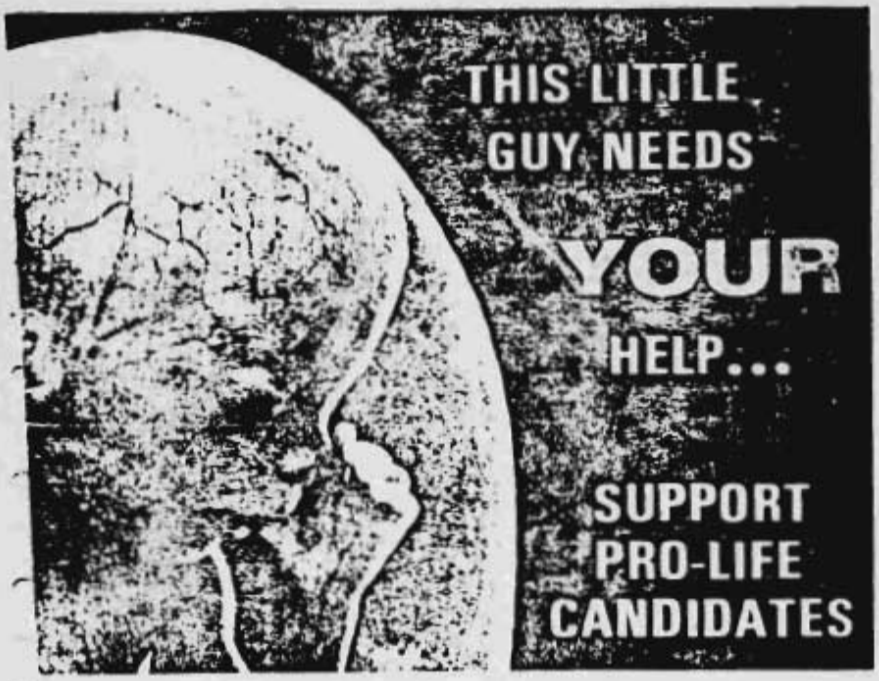
Direct Mailing
9-[illegible]-78
[illegible]

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO 44
Washington, D.C

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044



LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Enclosed is my contribution to help Pro-Life Candidates throughout the United States

☐ $100.00 ☐ $75.00 ☐ $50.00
☐ $ 25.00 ☐ $10.00 ☐ other _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____

PHONE _____ OCCUPATION _____

A copy of our report is filed with the Federal Election Commission and is available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

MEMORANDUM

April 11, 1979

TO: Friends of LAPAC

FROM: Sean Morton Downey, Jr.

You have heard much about the meeting with the people from NOW and other anti-life groups and about my attendance at that meeting. To clarify this matter once and for all, you should know the following facts:

I attended the NOW meeting with a dual purpose. A group of people from PEACE in Cleveland wanted to let the abortionists know just what abortion was all about. PEACE brought with them from Cleveland a child who had been aborted. In order to get into the meeting, it was necessary that they accompany someone who had been invited. They came to LAPAC to ask our help and I agreed to help them.

When Baby Elizabeth PEACE was shown to the members of the meeting, they all reacted with horror and shock. The unequivocal fact is that Baby Elizabeth PEACE, who was a 16-week-old developing baby before being aborted, was a very beautiful child. Formed perfectly, her only defect was the two-inch incision down the middle of her abdomen.

After the NOW meeting, Baby Elizabeth PEACE was baptized and buried at Mt. Olivet cemetary in Washington, D.C. Only the people who had been involved in bringing Baby Elizabeth PEACE to the NOW meeting attended this sad Christian burial service.

LAPAC paid for the funeral service, coffin and burial plot. As Chairman of LAPAC, I am proud to have been a part of this effort to bring home to the abortionists the real meaning of abortion. THE KILLING OF GOD'S CHILDREN.

THE FOLLOWING TELEGRAM WAS SENT TO NOW FROM LAPAC:

TO: ELEANOR SMEAL
PRESIDENT
NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF WOMEN
WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEAR MRS. SMEAL:

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE IS TOTALLY OPPOSED TO TALKING WITH ANYONE FROM YOUR GROUP OR ANY OTHER GROUPS ABOUT ANYTHING EXCEPT ENDING ABORTIONS. YOUR TRANSPARENT ATTEMPTS TO SPLIT THE PRO-LIFE FORCES OF AMERICA

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

LAPAC, INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

MEMORANDUM

April 11, 1979

TO: Friends of LAPAC

FROM: Sean Morton Downey, Jr.

You have heard much about the meeting with the people from NOW and other anti-life groups and about my attendance at that meeting. To clarify this matter once and for all, you should know the following facts:

I attended the NOW meeting with a dual purpose. A group of people from PEACE in Cleveland wanted to let the abortionists know just what abortion was all about. PEACE brought with them from Cleveland a child who had been aborted. In order to get into the meeting, it was necessary that they accompany someone who had been invited. They came to LAPAC to ask our help and I agreed to help them.

When Baby Elizabeth PEACE was shown to the members of the meeting, they all reacted with horror and shock. The unequivocal fact is that Baby Elizabeth PEACE, who was a 16-week-old developing baby before being aborted, was a very beautiful child. Formed perfectly, her only defect was the two-inch incision down the middle of her abdomen.

After the NOW meeting, Baby Elizabeth PEACE was baptized and buried at Mt. Olivet cemetary in Washington, D.C. Only the people who had been involved in bringing Baby Elizabeth PEACE to the NOW meeting attended this sad Christian burial service.

LAPAC paid for the funeral service, coffin and burial plot. As Chairman of LAPAC, I am proud to have been a part of this effort to bring home to the abortionists the real meaning of abortion. THE KILLING OF GOD'S CHILDREN.

THE FOLLOWING TELEGRAM WAS SENT TO NOW FROM LAPAC:

TO: ELEANOR SMEAL
PRESIDENT
NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF WOMEN
WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEAR MRS. SMEAL:

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE IS TOTALLY OPPOSED TO TALKING WITH ANYONE FROM YOUR GROUP OR ANY OTHER GROUPS ABOUT ANYTHING EXCEPT ENDING ABORTIONS. YOUR TRANSPARENT ATTEMPTS TO SPLIT THE PRO-LIFE FORCES OF AMERICA

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

WILL END IN FAILURE. WE KNOW ABORTION IS NOTHING BUT KILLING AND WE OPPOSE AND WILL CONTINUE TO OPPOSE THIS SENSELESS SLAUGHTER OF GOD'S MOST BEAUTIFUL CREATION...THE UNBORN CHILD! WE ATTENDED YOUR FIRST MEETING TO LET YOU KNOW THAT THE UNBORN CHILD WAS, NOT A BLOB OF PROTOPLASM, BUT A BEAUTIFUL AND UNIQUE CREATION OF GOD. NOW YOU KNOW AND YOU SHOULD ALSO KNOW THAT WE AND THE MILLIONS OF PRO-LIFE SUPPORTERS IN AMERICA WILL MEET WITH YOU AT THE BALLOT BOX IN NOVEMBER 1980. THEN YOU WILL FULLY COMPREHEND THE STRENGTH OF THE PRO-LIFE FORCE OF AMERICA.

SEAN MORTON DOWNEY, JR.
CHAIRMAN
LAPAC, INC.

The results of this nationwide survey will be computed and presented to each member of Congress and to the President of the United States. Each participant will also be notified of the results.

PLEASE NOTE: The following rules must and will be enforced in order to assure the greatest amount of accuracy in this most important task.

1. No group answers will be allowed. Due to the importance and absolute necessity of being accurate, they will be discarded.
2. PLEASE, print name and address information legibly. Only one ballot per person will be allowed.
3. Each person taking part in this survey will be notified of the results.
4. PLEASE, include a minimum gift of $1.00 to help cover our costs.

AMENDMENT #1 ☐ Favor ☐ Opposed AMENDMENT #2 ☐ Favor ☐ Opposed

AMENDMENT #3 ☐ Favor ☐ Opposed AMENDMENT #4 ☐ Favor ☐ Opposed

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone Number _____

Occupation _____

Business Address _____

Business Phone _____

Signature _____

This survey is being conducted by The Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., as a service to the pro-lifers of America. The Board of LAPAC appreciates your participation in this all-important task.

BOARD OF LAPAC: Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Chairman; Paul A. Brown, Treasurer; Felicia Gocken, Secretary; Carolyn F. Gerster, M.D., J.C. "Jack" Willke, M.D., Jean Doyle, Members of the Board.

A copy of our report is on file and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C., Paul A. Brown, Treasurer.

DETACH HERE AND RETURN THIS PORTION

LAPAC, INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

You walk...you talk...you march...you contribute...you give time...you give money. Why? What are your reasons? What is your goal? Your goal, and mine, is to save lives. Our goal is to guarantee the right to life to all peoples. Our goal is a Human Life Amendment to the Constitution.

But, do you know that there are four different amendments that have been introduced in both the House and the Senate? Do you know what each one will and will not do? Do you know that we are actually getting much closer to a Human Life Amendment than ever before? Now is the time for pro-life forces in America to let the Congress know exactly what we will and will not accept for the unborn child. It is time to tell them, with a united voice, before they tell us what they will give us.

Each of the amendments introduced into the Congress lacks one important thing and that is a clear consensus of the pro-lifers of America. Now is your first and perhaps only chance to speak your mind and let the Congress know which amendment you want. Please, read carefully. Indicate the amendment(s) you will support and the one(s) you oppose.

The following amendments have been introduced in the Congress of the United States:

****

AMENDMENT #1

This amendment is sponsored by Senator Helms and allows no exceptions in the body of the amendment itself. Exceptional cases would be decided by the courts.

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life guaranteed in this Constitution, every human being, subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, or of any State, shall be deemed, from the moment of fertilization, to be a person and entitled to the right to life.
"SECTION 2. Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation."

****

AMENDMENT #2

This is the Hatfield Right to Life Amendment and differs from #1 in that states would have the option of passing a law to permit abortion only to prevent the death of the mother.

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life, the word 'person', as used in this article and in the fifth and fourteenth articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, applies to all human beings, irrespective of age, health, function, or condition of dependency, including their unborn offspring at every stage of their biological development.
"SECTION 2. No unborn person shall be deprived of life by any person: *provided, however*, That nothing in this article shall prohibit a law permitting only those medical procedures required to prevent the death of the mother.
"SECTION 3. Congress and the several States shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation within their respective jurisdictions."

****

AMENDMENT #3

This amendment would permit abortion to save the life of the mother and includes the exception in the body of the amendment itself.

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life, the word 'person', as used in this article and in the fifth and fourteenth articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, applies to all human beings, including their unborn offspring at every stage of their biological development, irrespective of age, health, function, or condition of dependency.
"SECTION 2. This article shall not apply in an emergency when reasonable medical certainty exists that continuation of the pregnancy will cause the death of the mother.
"SECTION 3. Congress and several States shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation within their respective jurisdictions."

****

AMENDMENT #4

This amendment would leave it up to the individual states to decide whether or not abortion would be permitted. You could end up with one state totally forbidding abortion while the next state could make it totally legal.

"The power to regulate the circumstances under which pregnancy may or may not be terminated is reserved to the respective States and territories of the United States."

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

P.O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

STAPLE OR TAPE CLOSED HERE

PLACE STAMP HERE

MITTEE

STAPLE OR TAPE CLOSED HERE

STAPLE OR TAPE CLOSED HERE

STAPLE OR TAPE CLOSED HERE

PLACE STAMP HERE

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D C 20044

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P.O. BOX 14063 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Personal & Confidential

L26, L25, L27

MRS. PENNY DINES
RENO, NEVADA

Dear Friend:

I am writing to you because of my involvement with a pro-life organization dedicated to electing pro-life officials to public office. The organization is the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

A few months ago I received a letter from LAPAC telling about the gains they made last fall in getting many more pro-life candidates elected to Congress. It was very encouraging. Finally, I thought, the tide seems to be turning in our favor, and I was helping, if only in a small way.

The letter went on to explain why it was so important to keep the momentum going, looking ahead to more races coming up. But of course this would take money and the Committee was depending on its supporters to provide necessary funds.

Unfortunately, I was already over my household budget for the month, and we were really feeling the "pinch." (As any housewife knows, trying to stick to a food budget these days is no easy task!) But I did manage to scrape together a few dollars which I sent, along with a short note saying how I wished it could be more...that I really believed LAPAC was performing a crucial role in the whole pro-life fight...and that I hoped others felt the same way I did.

About a week later, I received a call (right in the middle of doing the children's laundry!) from Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Chairman of LAPAC's Board of Directors. He said he had read my letter and was very moved by it.

"Would you be willing," he asked, "to write a similar letter, explaining in you own words why people should support LAPAC?" I was silent for a minute. Then I asked, "You mean like a 'one contributor to another' kind of letter?"

"Exactly," he answered.

Well, after giving all my reasons why I wasn't

capable, that these things were better left to professionals, etc...Sean would hear none of it. (He is a very persuasive person--thank goodness he's on our side!)

Anyway, here I am sitting at my old Royal typewriter, wondering what to write next. It would be so much easier if we could just sit down over a cup of coffee and talk about it.

Since that isn't possible, I'll get to the heart of the matter right away.

Why do I support LAPAC? There are many other worthy organizations devoted to the pro-life cause. As much as I'd like to, I simply can't support all of them. I chose LAPAC because the abortion issue, rightly or wrongly, has become a political issue, and it will be decided in the political arena, at the state and federal levels.

LAPAC, it seems to me, is the perfect vehicle to fight our fight. It is a political action committee, solely dedicated to electing pro-life candidates who will actively support the single most important goal of LAPAC -- the passage of the Human Life Amendment to our Constitution.

And LAPAC is making solid progress. More and more LAPAC-supported candidates are getting sent to Congress. Last fall, they helped elect 37 to do the battle for us. And their effect is already being felt.

Just recently I read in the newspaper that Medicaid-funded abortions were cut by an astounding 99% as a result of the Hyde amendment banning federal funding of "abortions on demand." In terms of actual lives saved, it means 200,000 babies were born in the last 11 months who would otherwise have been aborted. Praise the Lord!

But all is not rosy. Many states -- big ones, like New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, California -- are using their own money to allow the killing to continue because the Hyde amendment only applies to federal funding.

Which means probably well over 1,000,000 babies will be killed this year! And we still don't have enough pro-life votes in Congress to produce the 2/3 majority needed to pass the Human Life Amendment -- the only measure that will effectively stop the killings.

So we can't sit back and rest on our laurels. Not for a minute.

LAPAC doesn't plan to. LAPAC was instrumental in two congressional elections on April 3, 1979 in California and Wisconsin, and I am thrilled to report that both pro-life challengers won their elections. The one in California where the pro-lifer won by a stunning landslide was where LAPAC was most active. Another special election will soon be held in Illinois and LAPAC will be active again...if we all help them now.

LAPAC also has targeted for defeat some of the major obstacles to the passage of our Human Life Amendment. I'm speaking of influential senators like George McGovern, Birch Bayh, Bob Packwood, Frank Church, and others. The more pressure LAPAC is able to put on these politicians over the coming months, the more chance we have of either changing their minds or defeating them come election time.

But none of this can be accomplished without funds, and LAPAC used what little they had last fall in helping to elect 37 more pro-life fighters to Congress. Unlike a lot of other organizations, LAPAC can't turn to Big Brother, Big Business or Big Labor for funding. It seems that saving babies is "too controversial." So, I guess that just leaves us -- you and me and others who believe enough to <u>give</u>, sometimes even when it hurts.

How <u>much</u> should you give? LAPAC suggests $15, $25, $50, or $100. They need hundreds of such amounts in each category to effectively carry out their political action plan. Just take the special elections I mentioned. Mr. Downey told me the cost of providing one LAPAC professional to work in the campaign exceeded $3,000.

Maybe you should ask yourself how much is it worth to save one baby's life? Obviously, it's priceless. But it's something to think about when you consider some of the less essential things we all tend to spend our money on at times.

It just occurred to me, and I'll leave you with this passing thought. Many of my friends contribute to all kinds of "endangered species" causes -- things like Save the Whales, Save the Bald Eagle, Save the Egrets. But when I ask them about saving babies, the most endangered and precious species of all, they back off. I suppose it's a matter of knowing where your

priorities lie.

I know where mine lie. And I believe you do too.

LAPAC has enclosed a contribution form and a First Class postage-paid reply envelope." Please use them now.

God Bless you,

Penny Dines

Mrs. Penny Dines
On behalf of LAPAC

P.S. LAPAC also suggests that you write to your State Legislature asking that they follow the example of the Hyde Amendment and stop using your taxpayer money to fund abortions. I think it's an excellent idea. In fact, it's the very next letter that's going in my typewriter!

B

GIVE NOW to SAVE THEM!

YES! I want to continue my support to the LAPAC cam, but to control action plans to elect pro-life candidates to Congress and achieve victory for the Human Life Amendment.

Enclosed is my check to LAPAC for:

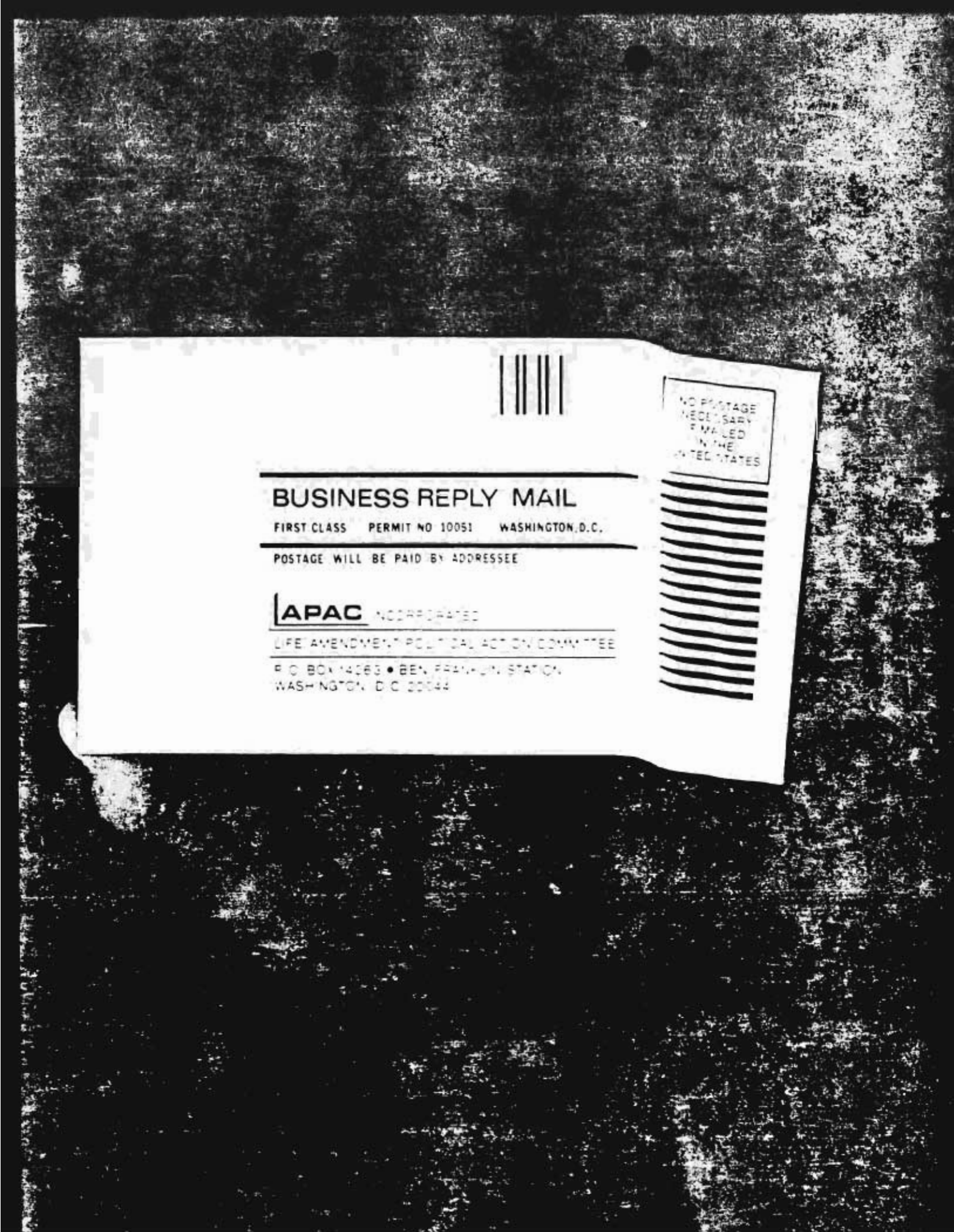
☐ $200 ☐ $100 ☐ $50 ☐ $25 ☐ $10 Other $

Name

Address

City State Zip

Signature


NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES
BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO 10051 WASHINGTON, D.C.
POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE
APAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P O BOX 14063 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044

00801FARL8e501 L27

MR. CHRISOPHER FARRELL
BOX 3865
ST THOMAS, VI 00801 ***

LAPAC INCORPORATED

EFF ANTI-REPRESSIVE PUBLIC ACTION COMMITTEE

P.O. BOX [illegible] • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

Urgent Message from
Mildred Jefferson!

w ROSS
28 FRANKLIN ST
LYNN MA 01902

L1B

L1, L2, L3, L5,
L13, L14, L15, L16,
L17, L18, L19

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Dear Friend of Life:

The death count in the abortion war against the unborn citizens of America is rising daily.

No one knows exactly how many of our country's unborn children die at the hands of the abortionists. The numbers you read are estimated from trends shown in the showcase abortion clinics.

The actual number of abortions done in the United States each year may now be well over one and one-half million.

Please think what this means. We know that every successful abortion means one dead baby. What we do not know is what has happened to the thousands and thousands of women and girls who are the victims of the abortionists.

Some of them are dead -- like the 18-year-old in Illinois whose socially-prominent abortionist let her walk out of the clinic bleeding to death from a torn uterus that was still holding the incomplete remains of her unborn child. Some have been permanently mutilated -- like the 25-year-old in Dallas whose uterus was so badly damaged during her Supreme Court-approved abortion that she had to undergo a hysterectomy in order to save her life.

Countless others have suffered complications which will result in high medical costs of psychiatric, obstetric and gynecologic care in addition to the already high bills for the abortions done in that money-making business.

This high cost will be paid for by YOUR taxes and YOUR insurance premiums unless you are willing to do something about it.

I'm writing to you on behalf of LAPAC in the sincere hope that not only do you object to the willful destruction of human life that abortion represents, but that you will decide to join us in our increasingly successful campaign to restore the legal protection of life and get the government out of the abortion business.

LAPAC, Life Amendment Political Action Committee, is working to return the government of the people to the people. It is a national political action committee which is dedicated specifically to electing men and women to office who will support a Human Life Amendment to the U. S. Constitution which will protect life from its beginning to its natural end.

The Human Life Amendment will restore to the Constitution what we thought was already there until the 1973 U. S. Supreme Court's decision on abortion limited the protection of the Constitution to those already born.

The democratic process of amending the U. S. Constitution is a hard political job that depends on having the right people in office. Winning elections

requires hard work from many people and a great deal of money.

LAPAC must be able to help defend pro-life legislators (who are the targets of our well-funded opponents) and defeat those who are anti-life.

Never before has the right-to-life movement been in a position to influence the outcome of so many elections, both locally and nationally. (As noted by the New York Times, Wall Street Journal, and CBS News, LAPAC was instrumental in Roger Jepsen's victory over Dick Clark in the State of Iowa.) The 23 key seats won in the 1978 elections alone could shorten the right-to-life battle by more than 10 years.

We need your check for $200, $100, $50, $15 -- whatever you can afford -- today, in order to help reduce the campaign debts of candidates we supported and maintain the gains we have made in protecting the unborn child.

LAPAC cannot exist without your support. Please send your contribution in the enclosed envelope today to help us win the fight for life. When we win, that victory will not be for ourselves, but for America and all mankind.

Sincerely for Life,

Mildred Jefferson

Mildred Jefferson, M.D.
Honorary Chairperson, LAPAC

P.S. Please send your donation as soon as possible. The anti-life organizations are gaining ground in the political arena each day -- and we must have your support in order to combat their insidious threats. Please don't delay. Use the postage-paid envelope enclosed.

We'd appreciate your opinion:

...In order to represent you and your pro-life interests, we must know how you stand on the issues involved. Please circle the appropriate answer and return the survey in the enclosed envelope along with your donation. All names will be kept confidential.

1. How do you feel about President Carter's non-position on the anti-abortion question?

   a. Favorable b. Opposed c. Undecided

2. Do you know how your senators and congressmen stand and vote on the abortion issue?

   a. Yes b. No

   If not, would you like to hear from them on this life and death issue?

   a. Yes b. No

3. Since the January 22, 1973 Supreme Court decision legalized abortion on demand, would you support an amendment to the Constitution (Human Life Amendment) to reverse this decision?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

4. Are you in favor of LAPAC creating a national anti-abortion rating which would publish and evaluate your elected officials on their stand on abortion?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

5. Do you believe that pro-life candidates should be supported regardless of party?

   a. Yes b. No

6. Do you agree with President Carter and other political figures that abortions should not be funded by the government to finance elective abortions for the poor?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

7. Do you believe that LAPAC should start a national Pro-Life Party?

   a. Yes b. No

8. Would you like your opinions on these national survey questions relayed to President Carter and the House and Senate? (Opinions only would be furnished; names would be kept confidential.)

   a. Yes b. No

9. Do you believe that LAPAC should launch a nation-wide fund drive to elect pro-life officials?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

Because your goal is the saving of human life, I am enclosing my maximum donation to help in waging the battle. Enclosed is my check made payable to LAPAC for:

☐ $200 ☐ $100 ☐ $50 ☐ $25 ☐ $15 ☐ $_____(other)

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ CITY_____ STATE_____ ZIP____

PHONE_____

DATE_____ SIGNATURE _____

The Life Amendment Political Action Committee must have the support of all those who believe in pro-life. Please list below the names and addresses of any friends or associates you know would be interested in supporting LAPAC both financially and physically in its efforts to elect a pro-life congress.

NAME_____ NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ ADDRESS_____

CITY, STATE, ZIP_____ CITY, STATE, ZIP_____

NAME_____ NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ ADDRESS_____

CITY, STATE, ZIP_____ CITY, STATE, ZIP_____

Please return this list with your donation in the enclosed postage-paid envelope.

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO 448
Washington D C

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

APAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044

m ROSS L19
29 FRANKLIN ST
LYNN MA 01902

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 25, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law
Suite 101 Sycamore Building
19 South Sixth Street
Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

Re: MUR 961
MUR 958

Dear Mr. Bopp:

We have received your written notification that you will be representing the respondents in both MUR 961 and MUR 958. We are also in receipt of your letter requesting an extension of time in which to respond to the Commission's interrogatories in these matters.

The Federal Election Commission has a statutory obligation to conduct its investigations expeditiously pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(3)(A). We therefore request that your response to interrogatories in these matters be completed as soon as possible. Please respond separately to each MUR.

Your cooperation and expedition of this matter will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

03130

MUR 1096

FRANCIS & BRAMES
LAWYERS
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

LEWIS A. FRANCIS
ANTHONY W. BRAMES
WILLIAM E. COOK
GARY S. ROSEN
JAMES BOPP, JR.

LOUIS R. HILLEARY (1961)
PAUL R. SHAFER (1965)

TELEPHONE
232-9501
AREA CODE 812

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'79 JUL 17 PM 3:09

July 13, 1979

Ms. Michele Brown
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20463

Re: MUR 961

Dear Ms. Brown:

This letter is to request a 30-day extension of time to answer the interrogatories we received on July 9, 1979.

As you may be aware, our committee is made up of persons all over the United States and for me to accumulate the information requested I must obtain information and documents from persons in different areas of the country.

We will, therefore, have this information to you by August 20, 1979.

Sincerely,

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law

kat

LAW OFFICES
FRANCIS & BRAMES
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

JUL 1979

15¢ OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES

Ms. Michele Brown
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20463

LAW OFFICES
FRANCIS & BRAMES
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

Ms. Michele Brown
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20463

81-

C0CT
10548

FRANCIS & BRAMES
LAWYERS
SUITE 101 SYCAMORE BUILDING
19 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807

LEROY A. FRANCIS
ARNOLD H. BRAMES
WILLIAM E. COOK
GARY V. RIDES
JAMES BOPP JR.

LOUIS H. HILLEARY, 1961
PAUL R. SHAFER, 1965

TELEPHONE
232-9501
AREA CODE 812

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

'79 JUL 12 PM 12:09

July 10, 1979

Ms. Michele Brown
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20463

Re: MUR 961

Dear Ms. Brown:

This letter is to notify you that I am representing the National Right To Life Committee, Inc. in regards to the above styled matter.

Please direct all further correspondence regarding this matter to me.

Sincerely,

James Bopp, Jr.
Attorney at Law

cc: Dr. Carolyn Gerster
Ms. Anne O'Donnell
Mr. William Olson

kgt

961056

re: D -444
RAD 92-138

INFORMATION

REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL UPDATE

*ORIGIN: OGC

DATE August 27, 1979

ANALYST Mark Kleinman

TO: William Oldaker
ATTENTION: Michele Brown

TEAM CHIEF Steve Mims

COMPLIANCE REVIEW CB/

THROUGH: STAFF DIRECTOR BL for OBP

FROM: ASSISTANT STAFF DIRECTOR FOR REPORTS ANALYSIS

MUR No. 961

DATE OF ORIGINAL REFERRAL n/a

**PURPOSE:

INFORMATION:

1. Change of address Life Amendment Political Action Committee — ATTACHMENT #1

2. Change of address National Right To Life Political Action Committee, Inc. — ATTACHMENT #2

OUTCOME: (if applicable)

*Commission unit which initiated original Referral (e.g. AUDIT RAD OGC).
**INFORMATION, or RESULTS OF RAD ACTION, as appropriate.

ATTACHMENT #1

8102230122

...ion Commission
...reet, N.W.
...ton, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Political Committee

Supporting any candidate(s) for federal office and anticipating contributions or expenditures in excess of $1,000 in any calendar year in support of such candidate(s).
(See Reverse Side For Instructions.)

FILED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

79 AUG 10 PM 12:15

1(a) Name of Committee (in full) ☐ Check if name or address is changed

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

2 Identification Number

(b) Address (number and street)

357 National Press Building

3 Date

July 23, 1979

(c) City, State and ZIP code

Washington, D. C. 20045

4 Is this an amended statement? ☒ Yes ☐ No
IF "YES" FILL IN ONLY THOSE LINES ON WHICH THERE HAS BEEN A CHANGE

5 Check one:

N/C

☐ (a) This committee has been designated as the principal campaign committee for _____ (Name of Candidate)

a candidate for _____ (Federal office sought) in the _____ (Year of election) Election

to be held in the State of _____ (State in which election is held)

(THE PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE WILL FORWARD TO THE COMMISSION A COPY OF THE STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION FOR EACH AFFILIATED COMMITTEE REQUIRED TO FILE WITH IT.)

☐ (b) This committee is supporting only one candidate, and is authorized by _____ (Name of Candidate)

to receive contributions and make expenditures with respect to the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Elections

held in _____ (Year of election in State), and will file all reports and statements with the candidate's principal campaign committee. _____ (Full name of principal campaign committee)

(ATTACH A COPY OF CANDIDATE'S WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION.) (FEC FORM 2a)

☐ (c) This committee supports only one candidate _____ (Name of Candidate) but is not an authorized committee.

☐ (d) This committee supports more than one Federal candidate and is not a party committee.

☐ (e) This committee is a _____ (National, State, county, city) committee of the _____ (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

6 Names of affiliated and/or connected organizations	Mailing address and ZIP code	Relationship
N/C		

If the registering political committee has identified a "connected organization" above, please indicate type of organization:
☐ Corporation ☐ Labor organization ☐ Membership organization ☐ Trade association ☐ Cooperative
☐ Corporation without capital stock ☐ Other (please specify)

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

n Commission
et, N.W.
ton, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization for a Committee

(Page 2)

Name of Committee LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

7 Area, Scope and Jurisdiction of Committee: N/C

(a) Will this committee operate in more than one State? ☐ Yes ☐ No
(b) Will it operate on a statewide basis in one State? ☐ Yes ☐ No
(c) Will it primarily support candidates seeking State or local office? ☐ Yes ☐ No
(d) Will it support or does it anticipate supporting directly or indirectly, candidates for Federal office in excess of $1,000 in a calendar year? ☐ Yes ☐ No

8 (a) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate for Federal office that this committee is supporting:

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
N/C			

(b) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate(s) for any other public office(s) that this committee is supporting (unless the committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party as indicated in line 9)

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
N/C			

9 If this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party, give name of party ▶

10 Identify by name, address and position, the person in possession of committee books and records.

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Mr. Paul A. Brown	357 National Press Bldg. Washington, D. C. 20045	Director and Treasurer

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

- 8 1 3 0 9 5 5 1 -

[redacted] Commission
[redacted]eet, N.W.
[redacted]ton, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization [redacted] a Committee

(Page 3)

Name of Committee: LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

11 List by name, address and position, other principal officers of the committee (include chairman, treasurer, secretary, assistant treasurer, assistant secretary, members of finance committee):

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Dr. Mildred F. Jefferson	720 Harrison Avenue, #503 Boston, Massachusetts 02118	Director
Robert L. Sassone, Esq.	900 North Broadway, #725 Santa Ana, California 92701	Director

12 Does this committee plan to stay in existence beyond the current calendar year? N/C ☐ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes" for how long? ▶

13 In the event of dissolution, what disposition will be made of residual funds?

14 List all banks or other repositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds:

Name of bank, repository, etc.	Mailing address and ZIP code
Security National Bank	National Press Building 14th and F Streets, N.W. Washington, D. C. 20004

15 List all election reports required to be filed by this committee with States and local jurisdictions, together with the names, addresses, and positions of the recipients of the reports (other than reports filed with Secretaries of State pursuant to USC 439(a)):

Report title	Dates required	Name and position of recipient	Mailing address and ZIP code
N/C			

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

PAUL A. BROWN (Signature of Treasurer) July 23, 1979 (Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g or §441j (see instructions)

For further information contact: Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

LAW OFFICES
BARNETT, ALAGIA & CAREY
1627 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

The Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

ATTACHMENT #2

8112022504

n Commission
, N.W.
, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Political Committee

Supporting any candidate(s) for federal office and anticipating contributions or expenditures in excess of $1,000 in any calendar year in support of such candidate(s).
(See Reverse Side For Instructions.)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

79 AUG 13 PM 12:27

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1(a) Name of Committee (in full) ☐ Check if name or address is changed	2 Identification Number
NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.	
(b) Address (number and street)	3 Date
Ninth Floor, 1627 K Street, N.W.	July 23, 1979
(c) City, State and ZIP code	4 Is this an amended statement ☒ Yes ☐ No If "YES" FILL IN ONLY THOSE LINES ON WHICH THERE HAS BEEN A CHANGE.
Washington, D. C. 20006	

5 Check one:

☐ (a) This committee has been designated as the principal campaign committee for _____ (Name of Candidate)

N/C

a candidate for _____ (Federal office sought) in the _____ (Year of election) Election

to be held in the State of _____ (State in which election is held)

(THE PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE WILL FORWARD TO THE COMMISSION A COPY OF THE STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION FOR EACH AFFILIATED COMMITTEE REQUIRED TO FILE WITH IT.)

☐ (b) This committee is supporting only one candidate, and is authorized by _____ (Name of Candidate)

to receive contributions and make expenditures with respect to the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc) Election(s)

held in _____ (Year of election in State), and will file all reports and statements with the candidate's principal campaign committee, _____ (Full name of principal campaign committee)

(ATTACH A COPY OF CANDIDATE'S WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION.) (FEC FORM 2a)

☐ (c) This committee supports only one candidate _____ (Name of Candidate) but is not an authorized committee.

☐ (d) This committee supports more than one Federal candidate and is not a party committee.

☐ (e) This committee is a _____ (National, State, county, city) committee of the _____ (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

6 Names of affiliated and/or connected organizations	Mailing address and ZIP code	Relationship
N/C		

If the registering political committee has identified a "connected organization" above, please indicate type of organization:
☐ Corporation ☐ Labor organization ☐ Membership organization ☐ Trade association ☐ Cooperative
☐ Corporation without capital stock ☐ Other (please specify)

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

Commission
N.W.
C. 20463

Statement of Organization a Committee

(Page 2)

Name of Committee: NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

7 Area, Scope and Jurisdiction of Committee: N/C

(a) Will this committee operate in more than one State? ☐ Yes ☐ No
(b) Will it operate on a statewide basis in one State? ☐ Yes ☐ No
(c) Will it primarily support candidates seeking State or local office? ☐ Yes ☐ No
(d) Will it support or does it anticipate supporting directly or indirectly, candidates for Federal office in excess of $1,000 in a calendar year? ☐ Yes ☐ No

8 (a) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate for Federal office that this committee is supporting:

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
N/C			

(b) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate(s) for any other public office(s) that this committee is supporting (unless the committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party as indicated in line 9)

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
N/C			

9 If this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party, give name of party ▶

10 Identify by name, address and position, the person in possession of committee books and records

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Mr. Paul A. Brown	357 National Press Bldg. Washington, D. C. 20045	Director and Treasurer

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

Commission
N.W.
D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization F[illegible]a Committee

(Page 3)

Name of Committee NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

11 List by name, address and position, other principal officers of the committee (include chairman, treasurer, secretary, assistant treasurer, assistant secretary, members of finance committee):

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
N/C		

12 Does this committee plan to stay in existence beyond the current calendar year? N/C ☐ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes" for how long? N/C ▶

13 In the event of dissolution, what disposition will be made of residual funds?

14 List all banks or other repositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds:

Name of bank, repository, etc.	Mailing address and ZIP code
None	

15 List all election reports required to be filed by this committee with States and local jurisdictions, together with the names, addresses, and positions of the recipients of the reports (other than reports filed with Secretaries of State pursuant to USC 439(a)):

Report title	Dates required	Name and position of recipient	Mailing address and ZIP code
N/C			

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

PAUL A. BROWN (Signature of Treasurer) July 23, 1979 (Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g or §441j (see instructions)

For further information contact: ▶ Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

LAW OFFICES
BARNETT, ALAGIA &, CAREY
1627 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

D 444
RAD 92-110

REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL UPDATE

*ORIGIN: OGC

DATE 7-5-79

ANALYST Mark Kleinman

TO: William Oldaker
ATTENTION: M. Brown

TEAM CHIEF Steve Mims SM

COMPLIANCE REVIEW Carroll Bowen CB

THROUGH: STAFF DIRECTOR

FROM: ASSISTANT STAFF DIRECTOR FOR REPORTS ANALYSIS DH

MUR No. 961

DATE OF ORIGINAL REFERRAL n/a

**PURPOSE:

INFORMATION:

Right To Life Political Action Committee showing National Right To Life Committee, Inc. as Connected Organization registered 5-29-79.

ATTACHMENT #1

OUTCOME: (if applicable)

*Commission unit which initiated original Referral (e.g. AUDIT RAD OGC).
**INFORMATION, or RESULTS OF RAD ACTION, as appropriate.

ATTACHMENT #1

8112120350

...ection Commission
...Street, N.W.
...ington, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Political Committee

Supporting any candidate(s) for federal office and anticipating contributions or expenditures in excess of $1,000 in any calendar year in support of such candidate(s).

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

'79 MAY 29 AM 11:59

1(a) Name of Committee (in full)	2 Identification Number
Right to Life Political Action Committee	
(b) Address (number and street) Suite 341, 529 14th Street, N.W.	3 Date of registration (month, day, year) May 29, 1979
(c) City, State and ZIP code Washington, DC 20045	4 Is this an amended statement ☐ Yes ☒ No If "Yes" fill in only those lines on which there has been a change

5 Check one:

☐ (a) This committee has been designated as the principal campaign committee for _____ (Name of Candidate)

a candidate for _____ (Federal office sought) in the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Election(s)

to be held in the State of _____ (State in which election is held) on _____ (Date(s))

(The Principal Campaign Committee will forward to the Commission a copy of the Statement of Organization for each committee required to file with it).

☐ (b) This committee is supporting only one candidate, and is authorized by _____ (Name of Candidate)

to receive contributions and make expenditures with respect to the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Election(s)

held on _____ (Date(s)), and will file all reports and statements with the candidate's principal campaign committee, _____ (Full name of principal campaign committee)

(Attach a copy of Candidate's written authorization.) (FEC Form 2a)

☐ (c) This committee supports only one candidate _____ (Name of Candidate) but is not an authorized committee.

☒ (d) This committee is a multicandidate committee.

☐ (e) This committee is a _____ (National, state, county, city) committee of the _____ (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

6 Name of affiliated or connected organization	Mailing address and ZIP code	Relationship
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.	Suite 341, 529 14th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20045	Internal Political Action Committee

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

...mmission
...W.
..., D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization For a Committee

(Page 2)

Name of Committee
Right to Life Political Action Committee

7 Area, Scope and Jurisdiction of Committee:

(a) Will this committee operate in more than one State? ..... ☒ Yes ☐ No
(b) Will it operate on a statewide basis in one State? ..... ☐ Yes ☒ No
(c) Will it primarily support candidates seeking State or local office? ..... ☐ Yes ☒ No

8 (a) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate for Federal office that this committee is supporting:

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
The Committee has not determined which candidates it will support			

(b) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate(s) for any other public office(s) that this committee is supporting (unless the committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party as indicated in line 9)

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
No candidate is currently supported by the committee			

9 If this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party, give name of party ▶

10 Identify by name, address and position, the person in possession of committee books and records:

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Ann O'Donnell, R.N.	Suite 341, 529 14th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20045	Treasurer

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

Federal Election Commission
N.W.
, D.C. 20463

Statement of Organization
For a Committee
(Page 3)

Name of Committee
Right to Life Political Action Committee

11 List by name, address and position, other principal officers of the committee:

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Dr. Carolyn Gerster	Suite 341, 529 14th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20045	Chairman
Ann O'Donnell, R.N.	" " "	Treasurer

12 Does this committee plan to stay in existence beyond the current calendar year? ☒ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes" for how long? ▶

13 In the event of dissolution, what disposition will be made of residual funds? passage of a Human Life Amendment
To other political action committees supporting federal candidates who support a Human Life Amendment.

14 List all banks or other repositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds:

Name of bank, repository, etc.	Mailing address and ZIP code
Security National Bank	National Press Building 14th & F St., N.W. Washington, DC 20045

15 List all election reports required to be filed by this committee with States and local jurisdictions, together with the names, addresses, and positions of the recipients of the reports (other than reports filed with Secretaries of State pursuant to USC 439(a)):

Report title	Dates required	Name and position of recipient	Mailing address and ZIP code
None			

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Ann O'Donnell — May 23 1979
(Signature of Treasurer) (Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §441 (text on reverse side of form).

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

July 2, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Paul A. Brown, Director and Treasurer
Life Amendment Political Action Committee
National Right to Life Political Action
Committee
Suite 339, National Press Building
529 14th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20045

RE: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Brown:

The Federal Election Commission has received a complaint which alleges that your committees committed certain violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 961.

The Commission has found reason to believe that the matters alleged in the complaint state a violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2). Specifically, it appears that both Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are separate segregated funds of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are affiliated committees and that these relationships were not disclosed on your Statements of Organization in violation of 2 U.S.C. §433 (b)(2).

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Answers to the attached Interrogatories and Document Request must be submitted to the Commission within ten (10) days of your receipt of this letter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

If you have any questions, please contact Michele Brown, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202/523-4060.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

Complaint
Interrogatories and Document Request

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Paul A. Brown, Director and Treasurer
Life Amendment Political Action Committee
National Right to Life Political Action
Committee
Suite 339, National Press Building
529 14th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20045

RE: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Brown:

The Federal Election Commission has received a complaint which alleges that your committees committed certain violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 961.

The Commission has found reason to believe that the matters alleged in the complaint state a violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2). Specifically, it appears that both Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are separate segregated funds of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are affiliated committees and that these relationship were not disclosed on your Statements of Organization in violation of 2 U.S.C. §433 (b)(2).

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Answers to the attached Interrogatories and Document Request must be submitted to the Commission within ten (10) days of your receipt of this letter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

If you have any questions, please contact Michele Brown, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202/523-4060.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

Complaint
Interrogatories and Document Request

INTERROGATORIES AND DOCUMENT REQUEST - Brown

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Paul A. Brown | Interrogatories and Document Request | MUR 961

1. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for the National Right to Life Political Action Committee.

2. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

3. Please provide all documents and materials relating to the establishment of the National Right to Life PAC, and the Life Amendment PAC or referring to or involving the history and circumstances leading to the foundation of each committee and the names and roles of the individuals, groups, associations, and/or committees participating in each foundation.

4. Please provide copies of all articles of incorporation, constitutions, bylaws, procedural mannuals, and any other rules or regulations of the National Right to Life PAC and the Life Amendment PAC including changed or superseded versions.

5. Please list the Board of Directors of Life Amendment PAC as of November 1, 1977, or the date of its establishment and the Board of Directors of National Right to Life PAC as of February 7, 1978, or the date of its establishment.

6. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to meetings of the Board of Directors of your committees or any committee or subcommittee of your committee concerned with federal candidate selection, and which contain information relating to:

   (a) candidates for federal office;
   (b) contributions to candidates for federal office from Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC; and
   (c) general policies concerning the making of contributions to federal candidates by Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC.

   This should further include all documents and materials referred to or utilized by any person or persons attending such meetings or prepared for references or use at such meetings.

7. Is the Life Amendment PAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or any other organization?

8. Is the National Right to Life PAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or any organization?

9. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to communications between the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC.

10. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ever solicited contributions to the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

11. Does the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. provide any support whatsoever for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC? If so, explain.

12. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to payment for the operating costs of the National Right to Life PAC, including but not limited to payment for salaries, office space, supplies, and fundraising costs.

13. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ever received contributions for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC and forwarded such contributions to these committees? If so, please cite instances.

14. Please provide copies of all solicitation letters sent by Life Amendment PAC and a mailing list for such letters.

15. Please provide copies of all solicitation letters sent by the National Right to Life PAC and a mailing list for such letters.

16. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. supplied a mailing list for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

17. Please provide copies of the mailing lists used by the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 2, 1979

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Dr. Carolyn Gerster, President
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.
Suite 341, National Press Building
529 14th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20045

RE: MUR 961

Dear Dr. Gerster:

The Federal Election Commission has received a complaint which alleges Life Amendment Political Action Committee and National Right to Life Political Action Committee committed certain violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 961.

The Commission has found reason to believe that the matters alleged in the complaint state a violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2). Specifically, it appears that both Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are separate segregated funds of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are affiliated committees and that these relationships were not disclosed on their Statements of Organization in violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2).

The Federal Election Commission is investigating these alleged violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act by the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC. In connection with this investigation, we are seeking facts pertaining to the relationship between the Life Amendment PAC, the National Right to Life PAC and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Answers to the attached Interrogatories and Document Request must be submitted to the Commission within ten (10) days of your receipt of this letter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

If you have any questions, please contact Michele Brown, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202/523-4060.

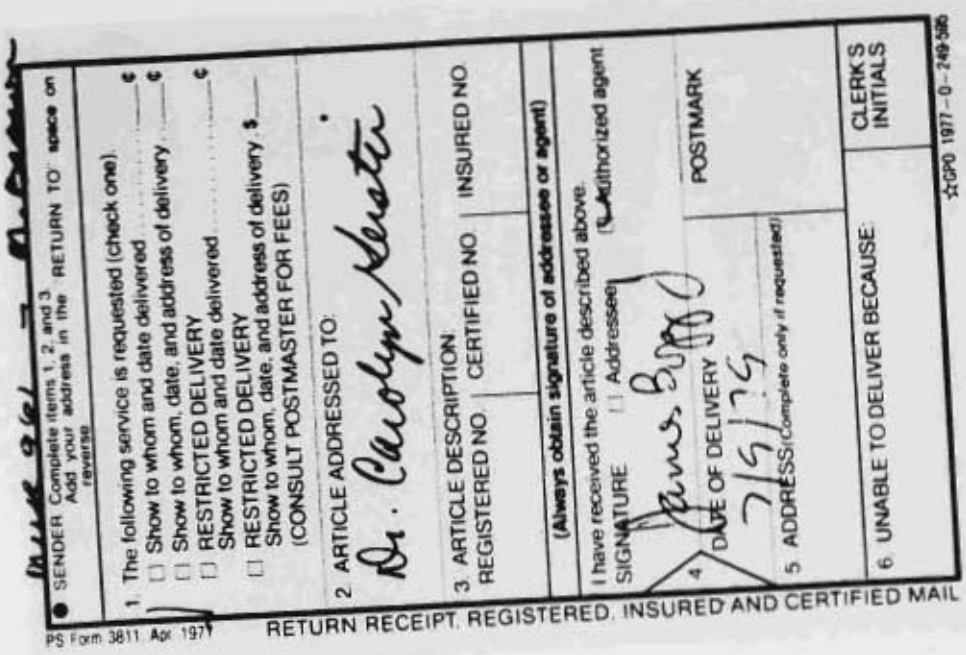
The Commission's investigations are confidential pursuant to 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(3)(B). Therefore, please consider this letter and the fact of the Commission's investigation of these matters confidential within the meaning of that provision of the Act.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

Complaint
Interrogatories and Document Request



CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Dr. Carolyn Gerster, President
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.
Suite 341, National Press Building
529 14th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20045

RE: MUR 961

Dear Dr. Gerster:

The Federal Election Commission has received a complaint which alleges Life Amendment Political Action Committee and National Right to Life Political Action Committee committed certain violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 961.

The Commission has found reason to believe that the matters alleged in the complaint state a violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2). Specifically, it appears that both Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are separate segregated funds of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are affiliated committees and that these relationships were not disclosed on their Statements of Organization in violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2).

The Federal Election Commission is investigating these alleged violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act by the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC. In connection with this investigation, we are seeking facts pertaining to the relationship between the Life Amendment PAC, the National Right to Life PAC and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Answers to the attached Interrogatories and Document Request must be submitted to the Commission within ten (10) days of your receipt of this letter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

If you have any questions, please contact Michele Brown, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202/523-4050.

The Commission's investigations are confidential pursuant to 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(3)(B). Therefore, please consider this letter and the fact of the Commission's investigation of these matters confidential within the meaning of that provision of the Act.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

Complaint
Interrogatories and Document Request

INTERROGATORIES AND DOCUMENT REQUEST - Gerster

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Carolyn Gerster | Interrogatories and Document Request | MUR 961

1. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for the National Right to Life Committee.

2. Please provide all documents and materials relating to the establishment of the National Right to Life Committee, National Right to Life PAC and Life Amendment PAC or referring to or involving the history and circumstances leading to the foundation of each committee and the names and roles of the individuals, groups, associations, and/or committees participating in each foundation.

3. Please provide copies of all articles of incorporation, constitutions, bylaws, procedural manuals, and any other rules or regulations of National Right to Life Committee including changed or superseded versions.

4. Please list the present members of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee and the members of the Board as of November 1, 1977 and February 7, 1978.

5. Did the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. discuss the possibility of establishing a political committee? If so, what was the result of that discussion?

6. Please provide a copy of any minutes of any meeting of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. at which the possibility of establishing a political committee was discussed.

7. Please provide a copy of any report or letter in which the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. discussed the need for a political committee.

8. Please provide a copy of any letter sent by the National Right to Life Committe, Inc. to prospective Board members.

9. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to meetings of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., or any committee or subcommittee of your committee concerned with federal candidate selection, and which contain information relating to:

20. Did the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. supply a mailing list for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

21. Please provide copies of the mailing lists used by the Life Amendment PAC, the National Right to Life PAC, and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

National Right to Life Committee Life Amendment Political Action Committee National Right to Life Political Action Committee	)	MUR 961

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary to the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on June 29, 1979, the Commission determined by a vote of 4-0 to adopt the following recommendations, as set forth in the First General Counsel's Report dated June 26, 1979, regarding the above-captioned matter:

1. That the Commission find reason to believe that the Life Amendment Political Action Committee and the National Right to Life Political Action Committee are the separate segregated funds of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and are in violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2) for not reporting their connection on the Statement of Organization file by each committee.

2. That the Commission find reason to believe that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC may have violated 2 U.S.C. §433 by not reporting their affiliation on each Statement of Organization filed.

(Continued)

3. Approve and send the letters and interrogatories and documents requests attached to the above-named report.

Voting for this determination were Commissioners Friedersdorf, Harris, McGarry, and Tiernan.

Attest:

6/29/79
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary: 6-26-79, 5:03
Circulated on 48 hour vote basis: 6-27-79, 11:00

June 26, 1979

MEMORANDUM TO: Marge Emmons

FROM: Elissa T. Garr

SUBJECT: MUR 961

Please have the attached First General Counsel's Report on MUR 961 distributed to the Commission on a 48 hour tally basis.

Thank you.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

79 JUN 26 P5: 03

DATE AND TIME OF TRANSMITTAL
BY OGC TO THE COMMISSION JUN 26 1979

MUR # 961
DATE COMPLAINT RECEIVED
BY OGC May 1, 1979

STAFF MEMBER M. Brown

COMPLAINANT'S NAME: National Abortion Rights Action League

RESPONDENT'S NAME: National Right to Life Committee
Life Amendment Political Action Committee
National Right to Life Political Action Committee

RELEVANT STATUTE: 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 441b
11 C.F.R. §§ 100.14, 110.3

INTERNAL REPORTS CHECKED: Life Amendment Political Action Committee Reports
National Right to Life Political Action Committee Reports

FEDERAL AGENCIES CHECKED: None

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

The National Abortion Rights Action League filed a complaint alleging that the Life Amendment Political Action Committee may be the separate segregated fund of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and that Life Amendment PAC may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b by soliciting contributions from the general public.

ANALYSIS

In checking for any reports which may have been filed with the Commission it was discovered that there is a National Right to Life Political Action Committee. This committee has been included in this MUR because, as discussed below, it appears that National Right to Life PAC may also be a separate segregated fund of the National Right to Life Committee and it may be affiliated with Life Amendment PAC.

Corporations cannot make contributions in connection with any federal election, but may set up "separate segregated funds to be utilized for political purposes". 2 U.S.C. § 441b. Contributions to these funds may be solicited only from the corporations' stockholders, their families (or from its members if it is a membership organization) and from other employees of the corporation two times during the calendar year. These solicitation restrictions would apply to the Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC if they are found to be the separate segregated funds established and administered by the National Right to Life Committee.

Neither the Statement of Organization filed by Life Amendment PAC nor National Right to Life PAC's Statement of Organization lists the National Right to Life Committee as an affiliated or connected organization. Also, the committees do not list each other as affiliated committees. Therefore, if it is determined that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are separate segregated funds of National Right to Life Committee and that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are affiliated, these committees may be in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) by failing to list the National Right to Life Committee as their connected organization and for failing to list each other as an affiliated committee. Also, these committees, if connected to National Right to Life Committee, may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(4) if their solicitations were not limited as required by that provision.

Affiliated committees are considered to be a single political committee for the purpose of the contribution limitations. 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(5); 11 C.F.R. §110.3(a)(1)(i). If the total amount contributed to a specific candidate by these committees exceeds $1,000 or $5,000 depending upon whether they are determined to be multi-candidate or single candidate committees, for an election, then a violation of 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(2)(A) may have occurred.

The regulations outline certain indicia which, if present, would indicate affiliation. Affiliated committees according to 11 C.F.R. §110.14(c) are:

> All committees (including a separate segregated fund, see Part 114) established, financed, maintained, or controlled by the same corporation, labor organization, person or group of persons, including any parent, subsidiary, branch, division, department, or local unit thereof.

This applies to:

> all political committees set up by a single corporation and/or its subsidiaries;
>
> and
>
> all the political committees established by the same person or group of persons.

The indicia of the establishment, financing, maintenance, or control by the same corporation, labor organization, person or group of persons include:

> provisions of bylaws, constitutions, or other documents by which one entity has the authority, power, or ability to direct another entity;
>
> the authority, power, or ability to hire, appoint, discipline, discharge, demote, or remove or other-

wise influence the decision of the officers or members of an entity;

similar patterns of contributions;

the transfer of funds between committees which represent a substantial portion of the funds of either the transferor or transferee committee, other than the transfer of funds between the committees which jointly raised the funds so transferred.

The reports filed by these committees and the attachments to the complaint contain evidence of affiliation which parallel the indicia outlined in the regulations.

The attached chart (Attachment 2) shows the overlap of officers between the committees. The Chairman of Life Amendment PAC is Sean Morton Downey. He is the "Honorary Director" and the Washington Lobbyist of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Carolyn Gerster, Felicia Goeken, J. C. Wilke and Jean Doyle are members of the Board of Directors of Life Amendment PAC. Ms. Gerster is the President of National Right to Life Committee; Ms. Goeken is its Secretary; and J. C. Wilke is its Vice President for Special Projects. These three people serve on the Executive Committee of National Right to Life Committee's Board of Directors; Jean Doyle is a member of its Board of Directors, also. (See Attachment 3).

Mildred Jefferson, the immediate past President of National Right to Life Committee, according to the complaint, is Life Amendment PAC's Advisory Chairman and its Honorary Chairman (see Attachment 4). Paul Brown is the Director and Treasurer of Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC. Judie Brown is the Executive Director of National Right to Life and the Director of National Right to Life PAC (see Attachments 5 and 6).

The National Right to Life Committee's office is located in Suite 341 of the National Press Building; Life Amendment PAC, according to the May 1979 District of Columbia telephone directory is located in Suite 339 of the same building. The National Right to Life PAC has its office in Suite 339 also (see Attachment 6).

The Statements of Organization filed by Life Amendment PAC and by National Right to Life PAC are very similar (see Attachment 6 and 7). The same postal meter was used to mail each statement of organization.

Life Amendment PAC made several expenditures and owed debts to the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. These were debts for office rent and fundraising advertisements and expenditures for postage (see Attachment 8).

Life Amendment PAC has made contributions to and expenditures on behalf of many candidates. National Right to Life PAC has not made any contributions to or expenditures on behalf of any candidates. The reports filed by National Right to Life PAC show $10 cash on hand and no expenditures, not even for rent or postage or debts and obligations. In spite of the lack of evidence pertaining to a pattern of contributions and/or transfers of money, the evidence supporting establishment, financing and maintenance is sufficient to indicate that further investigation of affiliation is necessary. We are, therefore recommending a finding of a violation of §433 for the three groups in question.

In support of the complaint's other allegation respecting improper solicitation of contributions, the evidence submitted by the complainant to show that Life Amendment PAC solicited beyond its membership or corporate officers includes direct mail requests for contributions and advertising and ticket sales for a benefit concert in January 1978 at the Kennedy Center. Life Amendment PAC placed advertisements for fundraising and for the benefit concert at the Kennedy Center in the National Right to Life Committee News, St. Paul, Minnesota; the Arlington Catholic Herald, Falls Church, Virginia; the Catholic Review, Baltimore, Maryland; the Catholic Standard; Falls Church, Virginia; and the National Right to Life News, Wilmette, Illinois. Presumably, everyone who subscribes to these newsletters is not also a member of the National Right to Life Committee, the Life Amendment PAC, or the National Right to Life PAC. Expenditures were made to William Bannon Consultants in Columbus, Ohio for "fundraising" also and, according to the complaint, flyers for the benefit concert were distributed at metropolitan Washington shopping centers. If flyers were distributed to shoppers at malls, this would appear also to not include only members of these committees. Therefore, it appears that these committees may have solicited contributions from beyond their membership, however, since the complainant did not submit documentation to support these allegations, rather than recommending a finding, we are pursuing this issue through interrogatories.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. It is recommended that the Commission find reason to believe that the Life Amendment Political Action Committee and the National Right to Life Political Action Committee are the separate segregated funds of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and are in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 433(b)(2) for not reporting their connection on the Statement of Organization filed by each committee.

2. It is recommended that the Commission find reason to believe that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC may have violated 2 U.S.C. §433 by not reporting their affiliation on each Statement of Organization filed.

3. Approve and send the attached letters and interrogatories and document requests.

Attachments

Complaint
Attachments 2 - 6
Letters to Respondents

MUR 961

SHELDON, HARMON, ROISMAN & WEISS

1725 I STREET, N.W.
SUITE 506
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE
(202) 833-9070

KARIN P. SHELDON
GAIL M. HARMON
ANTHONY J. ROISMAN
ELLYN P. WEISS
WILLIAM S. JORDAN, III*
*ADMITTED IN MICHIGAN ONLY

April 30, 1979

The Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Ladies & Gentlemen:

On behalf of the National Abortion Rights Action League ("NARAL"), I am filing the following complaint of violations of Federal election laws by Life Amendment Political Action Committee ("LAPAC").

LAPAC is popularly regarded as the political action committee of the National Right to Life Committee ("NRLC"). For reasons discussed in detail below, LAPAC is NRLC's separate segregated fund or connected organization and as such it has violated and continues to violate the §441(b) restrictions on solicitation of the general public.

LAPAC's officers are Sean Morton Downey, Chairman and Paul Brown, Treasurer. (See. F.E.C. Form 1 attached as (Exhibit "A") Downey is sole "Honorary Director" of NRLC and its Washington lobbyist. (See NRLC letter from Carolyn Gerster marked 'B', p. 4 of transcript of Weekend of Week End #10, January 2, 1979 attached as Exhibit "C" and February 28, 1979 letter from Downey, Exhibit "D"). LAPAC's current Board of Directors consists of the two officers, Downey and Brown, and Felitia Goeken, Jean Doyle, Carolyn Gerster, Robert L. Sassone and J.C. Willke; simultaneously, Gooken is also Secretary of NRLC, Gerster, its President, Willke its Vice President for Special Projects; all three serve on the Executive Committee of NRLC's Board of Directors while Jean Doyle is also a member of its Board. See NRLC and LAPAC letterheads attached as Exhibits "B" and "E" respectively. During the 1978 elections, Mildred Jefferson, immediate past President of NRLC, was described as LAPAC's Advisory Chairman (Exhibit "F") and its Honorary Chairman (Exhibit "G"). Paul Brown's wife, Judie Brown, is Executive Director of NRLC. As Paul Brown is coyly quoted in Bill Peterson's article in the "Washington Post," "You might say we're (LAPAC) in bed with the National Right to Life Committee." ("Washington Post," February 11, 1979 attached and marked "H").

ATTACHMENT 1

The overlap and intimate relationships between the Boards of Directors, officers and staff of NRLC and LAPAC is sufficient to demonstrate that NRLC is a connected organization of LAPAC, one which "establishes (or) administers" the political committee.1/

The practical, day-to-day, aspects of this symbiotic relationship were dramatized in a television program "NBC Weekend" shown in January of this year. On the show, Paul Brown, LAPAC Director, and Sean Morton Downey, NRLC's lobbyist, met to discuss the vulnerability of their Deadly Dozen Hit List and demonstrated the interplay between their electoral politics and lobbying activities by arranging appointments with the Congressmen on the hit list to lobby them on the Right to Life issue.2/

Without a doubt LAPAC and NRLC are connected organizations and LAPAC is a separate segregated fund of NRLC.3/ Their interwined relationship contains most of the factors deemed significant in AOR 1977-2: a) The relationship between organizers of the committee and the alleged parent, in that case a trade association; b) whether the committee decision makers are employees of the parent, currently or at the time of organization of the committee; c) the extent to which the committee used the parent's membership list to launch solicitation drives; d) the extent to which the parent's policy makers select the candidates or groups to whom contributions flow.

Accordingly, LAPAC may only solicit contributions from NRLC members. In applying this standard, the Federal Election

---

1/ NRLC's failure to provide continuing financial support to LAPAC is irrelevant in light of the use of the word "or" in the regulation which establishes the test as "establish, administer or financially supports."

2/ A transcript of the program is attached as "B" and a related letter from Reuven Frank of NBC news is attached and marked "I". Since the transcript generally identifies the participants only as Man "M" and Women "W," the Frank letter is helpful to confirm the dramatis personae. The cited conversation starts at page 44.

3/ "Separate segregated fund" is not specifically defined in either Federal election law or the regulations. The term "separate segregated fund" is used interchangeably with the term "connected organization."

Commission will have to look beyond Right-to-Life's exaggerated claims of millions of members. It's sworn lobbying reports filed with the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives (attached and marked "J") indicate newsletters going to only 10,000 people.

The Right-to-Life movement appears to operate principally through local organizations. State and local Right-to-Life groups disclaim formal affiliation with NRLC but frequently members of local groups can, for an additional contribution, receive copies of the NRLC newsletter. Query whether receiving NRLC's newsletter in exchange for a larger contribution to a local group constitutes membership in NRLC.

LAPAC has illegally solicited the general public by direct mail requests for funds (attached as "K") and by advertizing and selling tickets to a fundraiser in January 1978 at the John F. Kennedy Center in Washington, D.C. 4/ The Peterson Article explains that LAPAC solicits the general public. Expenses of $1400 for postage in August and September of 1978 and of $15,730.63 in September 1978 for fundraising suggest a massive direct mail campaign. The January fundraiser was advertized in the Catholic review, the Catholic standard, the Arlington Catholic Herald. (See LAPAC's April 10, 1978 F.E.C. Report, Exhibit "L"). Flyers describing the fundraising event were also distributed in metropolitan Washington shopping centers.

Since LAPAC is NRLC's separate segregated fund, it is prohibited from soliciting contributions from the general public. §441(b) Nevertheless it has and continues to do so. In light of the gross disregard of the applicable the regulations and advisory opinions, we believe that this continuing violation must be knowing and willful.

Furthermore, we are today providing LAPAC and NRLC with a copy of this complaint so that henceforward there is no doubt that any future solicitation of the general public is a knowing and willful violation of the Federal election laws.

4/ AO's 1976-27 and 1977-25 indicate that solicitations include informing people of a fundraising activity and broadcasting radio spots advertizing a fundraising concert.

Accordingly we request that the Federal Election Commission immediately investigate this complaint and impose appropriate fines for violations.

To prevent illegally solicited funds from being used in the 1980 elections, we request that LAPAC be instructed to return those funds to the donors.5/

I have prepared this complaint and believe that it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. This complaint was not filed on behalf of or at the request or suggestion of any candidate.

Sincerely,

Gail M. Harmon

Gail M. Harmon

Signed and subscribed before
me this 30th day of April 1979.

Notary Public

5/ Since under F.E.C. reporting requirements LAPAC must keep the names of its donors, returning the illegally solicited money should not prove underly burdensome.

LA PAC

Statement of Org

"A"

8102130057

...Committee, Inc.
...Vice President
...Medical Projects
...Counsel
...F. Collison, Jr., M.D.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
...Van Dethorst, Esq.*
...John Doyle
...Chairman
...M. Mattes
...F. Geisler, M.D.*
...Legal
...Healherly
...J. Diletto, Esq.
...J. O'Keefe, Esq.
...C. (Cliff) Kratter
...J. Gray, Esq.
...of Columbia
...Legislative
...Nurse
...Hanson, M.D.
...Alicia Gorman*
...Emily Hunt
...M. Turk, R.N.
...Patricia Gordon
...Peggie Montgomery
...L. Wine, Esq.
...Judy Bonasso
...F. Collison, Jr., M.D.*
...Mixon, Esq.
...Mississippi
...Dr. Brucker*
...Marie Louise St. Martin
...Clifford, Jr.
...Kansas
...James
...Donna Morris
...Dr. Bowen*
...Kenneth McCafferty
...Secretary, Jr.
...Pennsylvania
...Mary Ellen Mulholland
...Treasurer
...W. Dunn, Jr., M.D.
...Texas
...Poplin, Esq.
...Harold G. O'Steen
...Carolina
...Maureen Morris
...Canada
...L. Wilke, M.D.*
...J. Laubach
...Member
...Clanton
...Patricia
...Sue Sullivan
...Ireland
...Jeanne Blizzard
...Carolina
...Dougherty
...Georgia
...Secretary*
...Joseph Witherspoon
...Joel B. Carroll
...Ohio
...Dr. B. Williams
...Texas
...Dr. Bass, M.D.
...Virginia
...Member
...Jason Corthesis
...Utah
...Evan Thomas
...HONORARY DIRECTORS
...Janet (Jo) Higgins, R.N.
...Past Nat'l Nurses for Life
...Dan Dannehill, R.N.*
...HONORARY DIRECTOR
...Marion Downey, Jr.
...Member, Executive Committee

RIGHT TO LIFE
committee, inc.

NATIONAL OFFICE
National Press Building, Suite 341
529 14th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20045

Dear Right to Life Supporter:

This is the most exciting letter I have ever written!

I can't tell you how happy I am to share with you the news about many stunning and significant victories we've seen in this election just as occurred in the recent primaries.

Did you know that pro-abortion Senators Brooke of Massachusetts and Hathaway of Maine have lost their seats? I especially wanted to open with this good news.

Here's more:

In the Senate, at least six pro-life men have been elected to seats that were held by pro-abortion people.

In Minnesota David Durenberger took the Humphrey seat and Rudy Boschwitz won over Wendel Anderson.

In Iowa -- an exquisite upset -- Roger Jepson defeated Sen. Richard Clark.

In New Hampshire Gordon Humphrey defeated pro-abortion Sen. Thomas McIntyre.

Colorado saw William Armstrong defeat Floyd Haskell.

In So. Dakota Larry Pressler will replace pro-abortion Sen. James Abourezk.

Also we note that pro-life Senator Jesse Helms was re-elected in North Carolina.

More good news...

Three of the most important victories by pro-life men in governership races were: Al Quie of Minnesota, Edward King of Massachusetts and James Rhodes of Ohio.

Of the House seats, we had equally good news. First of all... ALL strong pro-life incumbents were returned to the House and all reasonably close races where abortion was a major issue were won by pro-life people with the exception of Senator Robert Griffin of Michigan. Next, you'll want to know that two very vocal pro-abortion Congresswomen were defeated: Rep. Martha Keys of Kansas

(over, please)

and Rep. Helen Meyner of New Jersey.

Now let me mention a few of the "Good News Victories" from other states: in Wyoming, pro-lifer Richard Cheney won over Bill Bogley. In Indiana, Joel Deckard defeated pro-abortion Congressman David Cornwell. In Illinois, strong pro-life Representative Henry Hyde was re-elected and pro-life newcomer Daniel Crane upset Rep. Terry Bruce. Also in Illinois, a strong friend of pro-life, Congressman Martin Russo, was returned to office. Rep. Robert Dornan of California and Rep. Robert Bauman of Maryland were re-elected. In Minnesota, pro-lifer Arlen Erdahl won the congressional seat vacated by Al Quie when he decided to run for governor.

By the time this letter reaches you, no doubt you will know of many more national and local pro-life public officials who were elected or returned to office. In almost all of these races it is an unquestionable fact that the magnificent effort given by thousands of right to life workers in NRLC's Voter Identification Project meant the difference of victory to people who will work to save the lives of thousands of tiny babies.

> My friend...I can tell you this...the politicians out there are getting the message. They are beginning to realize what the people of this country think about the heinous abortion laws which allow the merciless killing of tiny babies.

Yes, we lost a few, but in balance we're way ahead.

The pro-abortionists, just a few years ago were fully expecting us to go away. They hoped that we would be just another protest movement that would falter and fade.

But were they ever wrong!

The issue of whether or not to allow the legalized killing of unborn babies to continue has become, in more and more areas, THE issue. In addition to being the issue in the November 7 election, it was the deciding factor in taking pro-abortion Senator Clifford Case (R-NJ), and Congressman Donald Fraser (DFL-MINN) out of public life in the primaries.

We are winning our goal to restore to the Constitution what we had all assumed was already there, and that is equal protection, under law, of all innocent human lives whether born or unborn. This is what the Human Life Amendment will do.

The way all amendments (since the original ten) have been passed to date, has been through the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives with a two-thirds vote. We are close to this in the House. We are closer to it in the Senate now than we were before this election, but still, more Senators must be replaced and we must change the minds of others. We're convinced that three-fourths of the states will ratify the Human Life Amendment once we get over our problem with Congress and they pass it.

Can it be done?

Yes, we're convinced that it can if we start to work now!

How will we do it?

Well, it all began less than two years ago. That's when we formed the National Right to Life Committee's Voter Identification Project. If your local or state Right to Life group is not already involved in this extremely effective program, it will be before the 1980 elections roll around.

> For that is the date we have set for full nationwide participation. That is when pro-lifers will win the majority of all targeted seats in city, county, and state elections...as well as in U.S. Senate and House of Representative races.

Let me explain how "Voter Identification" works -- and why it can't fail to produce the promised results -- if we are successful in expanding from our current projects to a nationwide campaign.

Briefly, "Voter Identification" starts with a skillfully designed telephone survey of all registered voters -- precinct by precinct -- to reveal those who are pro-life, those who are pro-abortion, and those who are still undecided on this crucial issue.

It will require a real dedication and a lot of hard work by all of you, but you can all help -- even those who are "shut-in" by illness or injury. All you need is a little time and a phone.

You'll also need direction, trained leaders, the lists to call, the reports to fill out and the instruction booklets. Finally, you'll need to store the information in retrievable form, on computer tapes. Of course, this will cost money, far more money than NRLC has now. That is why I am asking you in this letter to be as generous as you can with financial help now.

A huge job? Certainly it is! But one that can be accomplished if we all work together. We need your support now.

And especially: we need your prayers!!!

What will the Voter Identification Project tell us? Well, as an example, the first area to complete the 100,000 phone calls necessary to canvass two entire Congressional districts, was Cincinnati.

What was the result? Cincinnati found out that 75% of its registered voters opposed all abortion (except to save the mother's life), 10% were undecided, and only 15% approved abortion, including those who only approved it for rape pregnancies or other rare reasons. It is no accident that all four Congressmen from Southwestern Ohio are pro-life.

From the very earliest survey results -- up until the present time --

(over, please)

our experience has shown that pro-lifers outnumber pro-abortionists by a majority as high as five to one in some areas. And in no significant areas have pro-abortionists ever outnumbered pro-lifers!

This proves what we have been saying all along
-- that the majority of Americans are pro-life.

Since National Right to Life's Voter I.D. Project has now substantiated this fact, the minds of many politicans have been changed!!!

Are there other benefits from this program? Yes, very many. The identification of pro-life voters will substantially enlarge and strengthen your pro-life group. Also, you can mail or contact the undecided to try to sway them, as well as go to the pro-lifers to strengthen them, to educate them, to ask for help and most importantly, to get them out to vote. The possibilities are vast.

A large order? Yes, but one that could be accomplished across the entire USA in the next two years. No! Let's not say "can be" but rather "must be." The Voter Identification Project can change the course of history in the next two years!

The pro-life movement may not have the backing of the abortion elitists, but we do have real people power. NRLC has 1,800 affiliated chapters in all 50 states. You are represented through your local chapter and through your state Right to Life group on the board of directors of the NRLC.

Your check for $50, $25, $15 or more will enable us to keep our momentum sizzling and expand it as wide as we can in the next election...as well as... to continue all of our other projects and activities which are now coordinated out of our Washington office.

Please help us with as large a contribution as you can. You will find an envelope enclosed for your convenience. I know I can count on you again. Thank you.

Yours for the Right to Life

Carolyn Gerster, M.D.

Carolyn Gerster, M.D.
President

P.S. In September, we were surprised and saddened when our capable Washington lobbyist, Thea Rossi Barron, submitted her resignation. We are pleased, for her, that she has started working in the new position she wanted. She is a full-time lobbyist for a foreign country. Clouds, however, often have silver linings. I'm pleased to tell you that we have engaged the services of Mr. Sean Morton Downey, Esq. as our new lobbyist. He has had vast political experience and already has been of great help in Congress. Together with Mr. Charles Donnovan and Barbara Barrody, our new political researchers, we expect to sharply increase our visibility, activity and influence on Capitol Hill.

CG:pp/ru

2110-33071

WEEKEND #10

January 21, 1979

National Broadcasting Company

WEEKEND

MUSIC

ANNOUNCER

Lloyd Dobyns is on assignment. Tonight's program is recorded by Linda Ellerbee.

MUSIC

LE

Good evening. I'm Linda Ellerbee and this is Weekend -- but with a difference.

This program will be about one subject.

That subject is not abortion -- that is it's not a debate about the merits of the issue.

It is a story about the anti-abortion movement -- and its political power -- power many Americans weren't aware it had until last November's election.

There have been other movements recently to cut taxes, promote gay rights, legalize marijuana...

But the movement to outlaw abortion has probably been the most underestimated, and it has become a real force in American politics.

SOF LE

January 22, 1978.

More than 70 thousand people marched to the capitol building -- the biggest demonstration

SOF LE

in America since the end of the Vietnam War.

Seventy thousand people -- one issue.

One goal -- to return to the days when abortion was against the law, and to re-write the constitution to accomplish that.

And to get into politics to accomplish that.

HEARTBEAT

WOMAN (W)

Did you know that the heart of an unborn baby begins to be formed at three weeks, after conception?

Did you know also that over a million babies had their hearts stopped each year, in a very painful way, by abortion?

MAN (M)

Vote Mary J. Tobin, Row I.

LE

On their hit list for last November -- three U.S. Senators -- Clark, MacIntrye and Haskell.

SAVITCH

Eighty per cent of the precincts reporting from the State of New Hampshire, right now -- and you cansee the incumbent, there -- the democrat, Thomas MacIntyre, is trailing in it.

SAVITCH

That race is very close and, as you can see, there, Thomas MacIntrye is in danger of losing his senate seat.

BRINKLEY

We have a projection in Colorado. We project that the Republican, William Armstrong, is winning, has won the senate seat from Colorado.

Floyd Haskell, the Democrat, one of the more liberal members of the senate, defeated by a Republic, William Armstrong, in Colorado.

Jessica.

SAVITCH

Dick Clark is very, very popular in the State of Iowa and, he is, despite his liberal voting record has done very well.

The abortion issue has become an issue in the State of Iowa and it would be interesting to see how that breaks down.

LE

Tomorrow is the 6th Anniversary of the Supreme Court decision legalizing abortion. There will be marches -- but this isn't a story about marches.

LE

It's a report on strategy, technique and impact of a new political force -- how it presents its arguments.

Some of the pictures and some of the words are not pretty.

We have edited out some of these -- but not all, because they are what this movement is showing and saying.

We'll begin after this.

COMM. MESSAGE: AFCO

COMM. MESSAGE: KARISTAN RUGS

COMM. MESSAGE: EX-LAX

STATION MESSAGE: BACKSTAIRS AT THE WHITE HOUSE

LE

The anti-abortion movement has political clout. That surprised a lot of journalists and political analysts who believed those people make a lot of noise -- but not much difference.

It did not surprise those people -- people like Sean Morton Downey: singer, Washington lobbyist for the Right To Life Committee, in Iowa last October to get Senator Dick Clark.

SINGING: GOD BLESS AMERICA

W

Your voices don't have any religion, but your vote has, your Right To Life...let's use it. (applause)

M

If Jack Kennedy and Bobby Kennedy were alive today, I'm sure that they would have something special to say to Teddy Kennedy, and that would be, Teddy, we believe in life. What's the matter with you? (applause)

You know, I think it's time that we start calling names. We're a peaceful movement or an easy-going movement. WE're people who didn't, before this year, really want to get too deeply involved in politics because it was something that's dirty. It's still dirty -- the politics are still dirty, but we've got to get involved, we've got to get our hands dirty.

The only thing that we can do to save these unborn children is to get our hands dirty.

Now, let me tell you a little story. Dick Clark, your United States Senator, is also, I understand, against tax credits.

Teddy Kennedy's against tax credits. Why shouldn't he be? He can buy the school.

M (cont'd)

Well how many of you out here today are in your public schools? Does the Planned Parenthood send out a little pamphlet for you to read called "Sex Facts?" I was particularly interested in this tax funded booklet, which has as a chapter on abortion a simple operation, a simple procedure I believe they called it and this is paid for by your tax dollars, and Teddy Kennedy and Dick Clark vote this money every single year.

We believe in life.

Thank you very much ladies and gentlemen

LE

Dubuque, Iowa -- two weeks before election day.

NAT SOF (group)

Kennedy and Clark anti-life.

LE

It was supposed to be an airport rally for Clark.

The polls showed Clark to be a popular Senator.

The polls showed he would win.

And beside, to help him campaign, he had a friend from Washington, and the best little crowd

LE

pleaser in politics.

KENNEDY

I come here this evening because I share a very high regard for the man who is your United States Senator, and a man who is seeking your help and your support to return to the United States Senate, a man who is outstanding in every respect of the word, a man who has been a force for those that live in rural America.

I come from an industrial part of this country..

LE

It was part of Downye's plan to follow Kennedy as he tried to give a little help to his friends -- and to disrupt that.

There were about 250 people at the airport that day.

Fewer than one hundred were anti-abortion demonstrators.

But they were louder, and that was enough.

KENNEDY (amid noise)

And, Dick, we're a big, we're a large country and we welcome everyone to our rallies. Don't we Senator Clark? (crowd) The fact of the matter is

KENNEDY

there are areas in which we need Dick Clark in the United States Senate.

(demonstration)

LE

The pro-Clark rall y had dissolved into an anti-abortion demonstration. Clark just got lost iä the shuffle.

(demoastration)

REPORTER

We have a major upset in the State of Iowa. ABC projects Republican, Roger Jepson, the winner over Democrat, Dick Clark. Roger Jepson, the Republican, the winner over Democrat Dick Clark.

LE

Richard Clark -- six years in the U.S. Senate, and then out -- on one issue -

The one political insiders said didn't matter.

CLARK

I had voted for public funding of abortion.

I refused to spxonsor a constitutional amendmənt to support that -- and my opponent said that he would -- so it was a clearcut race, one of the clearest in the United States Senate, I thi nk in

CLARK

the senate races.

Whenever you lose by a very small margin, almost anything can make the difference.

The effectiveness of the Right to Life movement, that it strikes really only once and very strongly. Almost every person who goes to church on that Sunday is given a pamphlet and is, is, is lobbied in effect at that point, so that everything hits at once, and there's really no opportunity then for anyone to effectively respond to that in a 24 hour period.

LE

And what did these pamphlets say?

CLARK

Well the pamphlets, Ithink you ought to look at, they're pictures of foetuses, really,and they explain the voting record of the person in office, those that are running against them. I think the particular pamphlet that the national office sent out went exclusively to Democrats and said something like "change your party to save a baby's life" or something like that.

W

The.se are the feet of a baby on ten weeks after conception, a little over two months. The baby is being held by a doctor wearing a surgical gloves.

Here is a baby at 11 weeks after conception.

And another baby at 24 weeks.

Tragically, babies like these lose their lives in a very painful way through abortion. In one kind of abortion the child is literally pulled apart.

In another kind, the baby is sent into convulsions.

I'm Ellen McCormick. In order to stop abortions, Mary Jane Tobin is running as the Right to Life candidate for Governor.

In the past, both Hugh Carey and Perry Duryea have been strong supporters of abortion, but under New York law, if Mary Jane Tobin receives fifty thousand votes, this will give Right to Life a line on the ballot in all elections for the next four years, and this will be a tremendous help in working for pro-life legislation.

Please vote. Mary Jane Tobin, Row I, on the ballot.

LE

Now one was suprised when the anti-abortion people tried to get a permanent slot on New York's ballots.

The Communists had tried it.

So had the Socialists.

And the Free Libertarians.

They never made it.

The anti-abortion movement did.

M

..Right to Life. Okay, Right to life and they got 137. What did the Liberal Party get?

M

The Liberals, 123 thousand four-fifty seven.

M

..457. It just shows you they got enough people interested in that one issue to come to the polling place. It may well be that the people they got to maybe just voted for that one office and walked out. I don't know. There's no way of telling.

One thing is certain that they achieved what they went out for.

LE

No one went out for it more than Paul and Judy Brown.

Paul used to manage K-Marts.

Now he manages the political plans for the anti-abortion movement.

Judy used to be a housewife.

Now she is publicity director for the National Rigit to Life Committee.

For them, the movement is every thing.

They have put their children in day-care centers to work fpr the movement.

They commute -- round trip -- one hundred miles a day -- for the movement.

Election day was the pay-off.

M

But we had the confidence in the pro-Life vote or in the pro-Lffe people of Iowa that they would, yo8 know, make in one vote, cast this one vote to save a baby's life...and they proved it does work so for that we're very happy.

W

Going into the State of Colorado, they had to get rid of Haskell, so they did the things that were necessary, and Armstrong is now a U.S. Senator

M

I always felt abortion was wrong. I'd always been opposed to it, but I would have rather gone and played golf or go out and play ball with my son or something like that.

W

In New Hampshire, a very small corps of pro-Life people were able to sit down at telephone banks and they were able to get enough people out to the polls and make the difference in the Humphrey-MacIntyre race.

M

The more involved my wife became the more involved I became.

(children saying goodbye)

W

We live fifty miles away from his office and we will go from the office to the day-care center and then we pick the children up.

NAT SOF

We can also sit down and eat by six-thirty.

After dinner, we sit down and do homework together.

And after bath, we all go into the girl's room, normally, and say our prayers.

NAT. SOF (prayers)

NAT SOF (Paul on phone)

W

And in between nine-thirty and eleven =thirt, my husband and I sort of do more Right to Life work orwatch TV together.

That's how it goes, five days a week.

M

And, if it akes a week, a month, or ten years, we will not leave until we win the victory. We won't go away.

LE

In politics, words are weapons, deliberately chosen.

Abortion Clinic.

Abortion Chamber.

Fetus.

Baby.

The anti-abortion people want to be called pro-life. And they want to call the other side anti-life.

The pro-abortion people don't want to be pro-abortion. They want to be called pro-choice.

In this program, we are going to call the two sides pro-abortion and anti-abortion, which

LE

is oversimplified but easy to follow.

COMM. MESSAGE: AMBESOL

COMM. MESSAGE: ARTHRITIS PAIN FORMULA

COMM. MESSAGE: CHEVY CHEVETTE

STATION MESSAGE: INSTITUTE FOR REVENGE

LE

Unravelling the finances of the anti-abortion movement is as hard as trying to unravel the organizations.

There is no one organization The National Right to Life Committee is the biggest -- but there are at least nine others at the national level, plus organizations in every state, and in many churches.

Some are related, some are not.

For example, the National Conference of Catholic Bishops spent three hundred thousand dollars on anti-abortion activities in 1978 -- but the money didn't go to the Right to Life Committee -- it went to the church's own anti-abortion organization.

Whether the money goes to a church, or to a political action committee -- it goes to one

LE

purpose -- to make abortion illegal, ultimately to do so by constitutional amendment.

M

We have tried a number of ways to raise money, some have been fairly successful others have fallen flat in our face.

Our most successful efforts are in direct mail, which we're standing, justly established a poll campaign.

We raised, in the past year, right under a hundred thousand dollars, and that included all expenditures for the whole year.

And that is not an enormouse sum of money by any standard.

Our problem, prior to this election, was convincing the public, the pro-life public, that the idea we had would work.

LE

Where do y ou get your money?

M

It comes from donations, it's small people, the little people, the grass roots people, the people that really care.

LE

Corporations?

M

We don't take corporate money -- we can't.

LE

Churches?

M

No. We get money from some priests, we ge t money from ministers, fine. So I'll take all I can get.

W

The Catholic church does not support the National Right to Life Committee but the Catholic church does support the National Committee for the Human Life Amendment, which is another organization, Washington-based, that is also working toward the very same goal that we are.

W

I think the biggest problem that the pro-life people have with the so-called Catholic church involvement is the fact that the Catholic church really is not involved as much as we read and hear that it is.

The biggest problem that I personally have

W (cont'd)

with the allegations about the Cahholic church is, God, I wish they were true, I really do.

NAT SOF (singing)

LE

St. Louis, Missouri -- July. The National Convention of the National Right to Life Committee. Five years ago nine hundred people attended. This year there were twenty five hundred.

NAT SOF (convention)

It was a gathering of the faithful -- they paid their way to the convention and they ~~paid~~ paid for the convention with their registration fees -- there was even a profit of several thousand dollars for the committee.

NAT SOF

You don't often find babies at conventions. But you can always find the coffee pot -- and the bumper stickers -- no matter where they're put.

And the booths.

There were fifty-five booths. If you were anti-abortion and non-profit, the booth cost you one hundred dollars.

NAT SOF

LE

But if you had something to sell and you hoped to profit from it, the booths cost two hundred dollars.

Naturally, thereis always something more than an idea to sell, in any booth.

Like the rose -- the symbol of this movement. It's always red - blood-red -- and that is deliberate.

NAT SOF

And every convention has its workshop.

NAT SOF

And every convention has its speakers -- often politicians -- and usually politicians who agree with the people at the convention.

POLITICIAN

Our task is simply to pass along and to ~~xxxxx~~ protect the lives of those who are too weak and small to protect themselves. Our task is to pass a Human Life Amendment -- first in congress and then, secondly, in all of the fifty states of this great nation. (applause)

The huge sums of money accumulated by American doctors, and others, from the mass of

POLITICIAN

killings on human lives, in the womb, make the medical killers of the 3rd Reich look like paupers.

All too typical of the profiteering, in blood, going on today is an abortion clinic in Pittsburgh. In 1976, its tax returns were as follows: Total income, one million three hundred and forty six thousand four hundred and seventy one dollars: Total net assets over five hundred thousand dollars. Total payroll, in one year, over seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

And one more obscenity to add, the human butcher shop, this one and many others have the privileged tax exempt status of a non-profit organization.

NAT SOF (putting up picture)

LE

The man putting up the picture of dead fetuses in a garbage can is Dr. Jack Wilke, considered by many to be the most powerful speaker in the movement.

Wilkie talks to fifty thousand people a year.

But when Wilie and his wife are with their own, as in St. Louis, they concentrate on teaching others how to talk -- and how to argue.

M

You hncw you can win a debate if you consistently use two words, baby, kill. If you just keep talking about killing babies, which is true. And they say that's an inflammatory word. You say what do you mean? When you step on a beetle you say I terminate the beetle. (laughter) You know you tread on crab grass and you terminate the crab grass. You have no problem with the word in that situation.

When you're on television or a radio debate, you're on the platform, and he says choice, you simply say to kill. Don't dig a hole for yourself by starting to show pictures that look more like snails than little people because their eyeswill tell them this is a glob, this is non-human.

Posters. The most effective little feet with your own message on the bottom. You've all seen that great big billboard, out in the hall, there, the little baby killer. Now it's murder killer. Yesterday, it was called abortion. And that's the smaller of two billboards.

W

Then, when we go to television and we have

W

only thirty seconds, we put it up here because, really, and show the little feet, or whatever we have time to do, but they will remember that they saw those little feet-- and that's how far developed the baby was at just two and a half months. Use your pictures. You don't care whether they see your face or not, use your pictures.

M

Bumper strips, don't ignore them, they're very important. This is the best bumper strip yet, we think, ABORTION KILLS BABIES: CHOOSE LIFE. It is subliminal education.

If you have ethnic groups in your area, Life or Death is in 14 languages, Chinese and Japanese and Polish and Hungarian and French and French-Candaan and you name it it's there. You can order them in pieces and get the same volume discount. Please use them, particularly Spanish.

LE

Someone is taking Willie's advice very seriously, because back in Washington, at the national headquarters, the phones are usually busy these days and the paper is always moving.

The Xerox machine turns one million sheets of paper a month.

I now feel that this office serves the function it was intended to serve.

And we have what we call an Educational Mailing Service, which is available to all chapters, and what it does is continue the educational process so that the pro-life person is always armed with the best possible arguments and information.

We have a legislative alert and a legislative update service.

We also have a medical mailing service, which is made available to, right now, over five hundred physicians and medical students in the country.

And finally we have a press service, this is subscribed to by, right now I have three hundred press contacts on that list plus several newsletter editors at the pro-life grass roots level who also use our press releases to formulate their own newsletter.

We have an action service, which requires immediate action on almost any area that we might be concerned with, for example, if there's a

W

television program on, that we are not particularly happy with, we have a network whereby we can activate every state in the union to write letters in protest or in support of the program depending on the content.

LE

There have been charges that the anti-abortion movement tries to hide both the amount and the source of its money. We have not seen convincing evidence.

The F.B.I. is investigating complaints that the National Right to Life Committee filed false lobbying reports.

Complaints are also on file with the Federal Election Commission concerning illegal campaign activities in Iowa, during the campaign to oust Senator Clark.

But where the movement gets its money may not be nearly as important as how it spends it.

So far, it has spent it in the most effective and professional political tradition.

COMM. MESSAGE: Nivia.

COMM. MESSAGE: SIN-U-TABK.

COMM. MESSAGE: LISTERINE

STATION MESSAGE: FROM HERE TO ETERNITY

ANNOUNCER

ABORTION: THE SINGLE ISSUE, a special edition of Weekend, continues in a moment.

STATION MESSAGE: LITTLE HOUSE ON ~~XX~~ THE PRAIRIE

INSTITUTE FOR REVENGE

STATION BREAK

LE

Once again, this is not a debate on whether abortion should be legal, it's a news report about the political power of those who want it outlawed.

There's been as assumption this is a religious issue, and that the Catholics are ~~xxxxx~~ behind it.

It is a religious issue to many people -- and by no means are all of those people catholic.

It's not religion ~~xxxxxxx~~ that's shared, ~~xx~~but, -- for many -- it's a shared belief that abortion is a symptom of a generally immoral climate, an America they don't like, a progressiveness they would prefer to retract.

SOF LE

Nashville, Tennessee -- October.

SOF LE

There's going to be a pro-family rally.

Seven thousand people will attend.

Most of them will be southerners.

Almost all of them will be protestant.

All of them will be anti-abortion.

First, in the morning, there is a Tennessee anti-abortion seminar -- it is to be a scientific seminar. That means if you agree with them, it's it's education - if you don't, it's propaganda.

M

And I take great honor and, as part of Tennessee Volunteers for Life, a great delight in welcoming them to our state convention, here. DR. and Mrs. Willie. (applause)

M

We cannot use religious faith -- belief as a basis for making law, so we'll stay away from that completely. We'll go into the common denominator that we can all accept and that is let's have science tell us what goes on inside.

W

We're going to take you now in a journey through the womb and let you decide what actually

grows within the womb.

This is little Kelly Thormon. Little Kelly was born, at 21 weeks, into her mother's forty week pregnancy.

Here she is three days after birth weighing exactly one pound.

And here the little tyke is at three weeks. Imagine holding a little kid in your hands that big...add that's the nurse's wedding ring on her forearm to give you an idea of how tiny she was.

Here's a picture of one at sixteen weeks, that's more like four months. That's a famous Newsweek cover.

Here's another one at sixteen weeks. What do you think is that a little baby? Is ~~this~~ that a blob of cells? Is this one alive? Should this life be protected? Sixteen weeks.

Let's go to fourteen.

Is he human. Is this a little human being? Very small now this little being being held in the doctor's hand, and yet what is the perfection of

W

this little one already.

M

This one's 11. So you're looking at the time when most of the slaughter occurs. Well let's ask ourselves what does medicine, what does science know about developmentat this stage?

For, in fact, the commercial abortion chambers will tell ~~xxxxxxx~~ the girl that there is nothing there, that this is only a mass of cells, not really alive. Is that correct? Well right now we know that natal breathing the baby begins to breathe. One might ask is the heartbeating at this point? It most certainly is. Could you very easily see that? Well, no, you need instruments of precision, but we can do an electrocardiogram at this age, as a matter of fact we can hear the heart. Let's listen.

SOF MAN

It's a recording of the hearbbeat of a tiny unborn x baby in the womb only eight weeks and two daysx old - in other words this motber a had just missed herx~~xxxxxxx~~x second menstrual period. Let's listen.

SD. HEARTBEAT

LE

Whether a heartbeat alone constitutes human life is still being argued in the medical profession and in the courts.

HEARTBEAT

That afternoon, at the rally itself, Wilkie and his wife and their heartbeat tape recording were ~~xxx~~ a hit, again.

It was a packed house. People worried about America.

This time the subject was not science, but the law.

M

The one legal criteria that you know that must be fulfilled in order to kill an unborn baby, the one criteria is place of residence, theymust yet live in the womb. You know that,if they can escape from the ~~w~~omb the night before their scheduled execution, that the full ~~xxxxxx~~ force of the law of this nation descends to hover around that new-born child to protect his or her life. As long as they live inside, they're in a free-fire-zone. The legal qualification for destruction is place of residence. they have yet to live in the womb.

If today there's a place of residence p as

M

legal criteria to kill, then maybe tomorrow that same place of residence may be a nursing home? it may be a mental hospital? who knows? But the criteria has already been set.(applause)

LE

To Wilkie and the audience the law is too loose.

M

We're convinced that the Right to Life is basic to all other rights. If you're not there, you can't even ask for any others.

If we lose this, we lose the ballgame.

If we win this, we're well on the way to turning America around, back to, hopefully, a reasonably moral society. This one's in the middle. (applause)

LE

To them society is also too loose.

W

And yet, shouldn't everyone have the right to choose? We hear a this all the time why should we interfere with a woman's freedom to choose?

Finish the sentence, choose what?

Choose to kill. (applause)

LE

And finally, women are too loose.

M

One position I have here today is as one of the vice-presidents of the National Right to Life Committee. For those of you who don't know, you know that after about three or four years of concern on this issue the board of the National Right to Life Committee voted to oppose the ERA. (applause)

We've got to reverse this anti-life thing. We've got to work. You have got to become educated. You've got to pray. You've got to vote. Thank you. (applause)

LE

It wasn't just a rally against abortion, it was a common meeting ground, a rally for those against abortion, against pre-marital sex, against homosexuality, against evolution and against the ERA.

M

..who has been as involved, as articulate, as effective as Phyllis Schaffly. And we need to say, as she comes out, Phyllis we love you. (applause)

LE

And they do love her. Schaffly is president of Stop-ERA, now the ally of the anti-abortion movement.

SCHAFFLY

I can tell you what goes on in the minds of some of those politicians. They think you might write a letter but then you'll go back to your business or your church or your kitcien and many of people like you are not voters, are not registered and won't do the nitty-gritty work that it takes to be elected and re-elected to office, and that is exactly what they think. They're more scared of those twenty five people marching up and down with a placard than they are the ten thousand people in here.

If a man is nothing more than an overgrown amoeba or an elevated ape, why not abortion, why not homosexuality, why not euthanasia, why not crime, why not embezzlemen, why not Watergate, why not Koreagate, why not the goods and the scandals? There is no real reason not to have them. That the International Women's Year, that you have already witnessed, from which came the

SCHAFFLY

resolutions, from Houston, Texas, that endorsed abortion, that endorsed the federal child care centers, that endorsed homosexuality, that endorsed the ERA add twenty five resolutions, all of which are based on the premise that the federal government is the answer to everybody's problems from the cradle to the grave...provided you could make it to the cradle.

LE

If they seem to be everywhere, that is their intention.

In December, when the Democratic Party held a mini-convention, the president was inside -- while outside --

It was their intention to change the Democratic Party platform, which supports legal abortion.

They waited to see what the president would say.

He did not mention the subject.

PRES. CARTER

..will never permit anguish and embarrassment.

M

We're simply asking then now remove the plank

M

that states the Democratic Party is opposed to life.

And I will also go in and confront Mr. Kennedy and Mr. Califano with what our requests are, and they're very, very moderate requests. (applause)

M

I go back to 1960, when President Kennedy was seeking the presidency.

LE

Sean Morton Downey remembers the Kennedys well.And often.

M

I was the president of the Kennedy-Johnson clubs in West-Texas. I then worked for all the succeeding presidential candidates in the Democratic Party and served on the delegate selection commission of the Democratic Party from '72 until '76, add also served as their finance chairman.

LE

Downey is either a lobbyist who sings or a singer who lobbys -- and it's still the same song.

M

I think the lyrics will tell you what the story's all about, so if you can pay close attention.

(sings) I got a right to live, said a little baby's

M

(continues singing) voice, and they wrapped it in a yard of gauze.

(singing) I got a right to live.

LE

Downey is the chief Washington lobbyist for the National Right to Life Committee. He also plays Reno.

Campaigning against abortion doesn't pay as well as singing does, but for Downey, the work was steadier.

Sean Morton Downey, like his father, a democrat.

Unlike his father, Sean Morton Downey is a democrat second. And he says, a singer second.

First, is the movement, a fact that has neither helped his singing nor his relationship with the Democratic Party.

DOWNEY SINGING

M

Well I ran into Senator Kennedy at the Memphis Convention and extended my hand, and the senator took my hand and then realized what hend he was taking and he justk brushed it aside, turned his back and walked away, after making a cryptic comment.

M (cont'd)

And I guess Teddy takes this as a personal affront that perhaps I'm a traitor to him.

I'm not a traitor to him at all. I still love Teddy Kennedy and love the whole family, it's a case of that I don't like Teddy's voting ~~xxx~~ record.

LE

Downey doesn't mean he doesn't like all of Kennedy's voting record. He's talking about Kennedys voting record on abortion.

And that is what single issue politics is all about --

People making all their political decisions on the basis of one issue.

They may agree with 99 per cent of what the politician believes, but they're willing to vote him out for the 1 per cent they don't like.

The Vietnam War became a single issue political force for a time, but it didn't stop the war.

The last time ~~xx~~ single issue politics worked in this country, drinking was out-lawedn -- by constitutional amendment.

The movement to make abortion illegal may

LE

well be the most successful example of single issue politics since prohibition.

COMM. MESSAGE: ALBERTO V.O. 5

COMM. MESSAGE: STATIC-GUARD

COMM. MESSAGE: MAZDA '79 GLC

STATION MESSAGE: MIDWAY

LE

The people who would like to keep abortion legal are in the peculiar position of being reactionary.

That's because abortion is legal. The Supreme Court says so.

Once pro-abortion was a movement. It was the outsider -- marching, lobbying, pushing to change the law -- with new reports about its politics and demonstrations. Then when it succeeded, that movement -- pro-abortion -- became, overnight, the status quo.

It's hard to organize for the status quo. It's hard to build a movement to keep what is.

Being the status quo slows the reaction time.

NAT SOF (marching)

Not the church, not the state, women must decide their fate.

LE

Now the other side marches, too. And when the anti-abortion people went to St. Louis, so did they.

When the anti-abortion people claimed to represent the majority, so did they.

And when the anti-abortion people held their rally, the pro-abortion people held a news conference.

W

We're very encouraged, in the last year, that our membership has grown more than 5½-fold, indicating overwhelming growth and recognition by the majority of Americans that the right to choose abortion is under serious attack now, and that we are getting organized through grass roots networks to fight this attack and defend our rights.

M

Even if we were to lose, I would do what many of you years ago the first illegal abortion clinic in this country was mine, set up in 1965 in Hemstead, Long Island. I will go immediately underground. I will set up this underground network and we will continue to help people until this nation comes back to its sense again and recognizes that

M

women are people and must have the absolute right to control their bodies.

W

We are able to work throggh a ready-made, really religious constituency that is out there. Our problem for the last number of years has been that people were fairly apathetic about the abortion rights issue. After the '73 decisions, most of our people felt that abortion was no longer an issue. And we are primarily concerned about the possible passage of a constitutional amendment.

M

If this amendment were to pass, that a person exists from conception, and their claim to abortion was murder, what criminal penalty do they have up their sleeves for the women of this nation? This is the first time in the history of this country that a person will exist from the moment of conception. The charge must be murder.

Father John Keen, who I debated on NBC in Boston, said he would "execute" every woman who has an abortion.

W

From now on, wherever Right to Life is, we're

W

going to be there, too. We're going to be at the fairs. We're going to be at rallys. We're going to be at picnics. And our ministers are going to be in the state legislatures lobbying and testifying very much in evidence of the prop-choice religious points of view.

M

I mean this is a war, okay, and it's about time we recognized that it's a war, and it's just as deadly as if people were dropping bombs.

I remember when I first began, fifteen years ago, a woman died in my arms with an 8 inch piece of coat hangar embedded in her uterus. And I think it's time we recognized that we lost this abortion law a woman will be just as dead. So the anti-abortion people are hardly pro-life.

I even heard my own allies use the term prop-life and I have to always just needle them and say, they're not pro-life - go back what it originally was, they're anti-abortion people, as Jo O'Rourke says compulsory pregnancy.

W

We are working to protect the rights of

W

individuals, the majority of Americans, who want to have abortions remain as a legal option. And every major poll, even the polls commissioned by the Catholic bishops, demonstrate the majority of Americans, the majority of Catholic individuals, the majority of all individuals support the right to choose abortion.

M

See, they're selling the propaganda, viciousx as it is, of babies in garbage buckets and so forth.

We're selling a principle of freedom, which is really an intangible. Most of us don't recognize what that means until it's gone.

W

We've set up a Political Action Committee to raise money, to give to candidates, congressional candidates, who support the right to choose abortion, and we're educating our membership through our Political Action Committee on how to get involved in elections, because abortion has become an issue in the political forum.

LE

And while they catch up the other side is moving ahead.

M

In 1980, we have planned, we have a list we call "our deadly dozen." This consists of six senators and six members of the House of Represenatives. All 12 of these gentlemen are what we consider vulnerable, and given the proper pro-life effort in political action, we can and we will defeat all of them.

Heading up the list would be Birch Bayh of Indiana and Bob Packwood orOregon. Both of these gentlemen would be what I consider a true thorn in the side ofthe pro-life movement. Frank Leahey of Vermont, John Culver again in the State of Iowa, George McGovern in South Dakota and Frank Church in Idaho.

LE

Do you think you will defeat these men?

M

All six.

In the House, we're going to go back to Illinois where John Anderson will be running

M

again. In the State of Virginia, Joe Fisher... din't win by that big a margin this last time and, again we feel if we do our voter identification program and things like that, he can be beaten. Congressman Hollenbeck, in New Jersey, i n the Tenth, or~ Ninth Congressional District is also on our list. Also, Moe Udall, in the Second Congressional District, of Arizona, he ran against a guy who was no opposition at all and didn't win by that big a margin. Edgar, in Pennsylvania. And finally, we're going to ad Father Drinan to our list to make the number 12. He represents a real thorn n in thesi de of the prop-life movement and he again can and should be beaten.

Okay, the hit list for 1980 consists of Senator Packwood in Oregon.

LE

It may be a grass roots movement, but at the top, it's being played just like political hardball, which it is.

M

Churchx won his last election by 14 per cent, which would be a big challenge.

W

Right.

M

But if you really figure in the population, the make-up of Idaho, there's no party registration for one thing. The other thing, Idaho has a very large Mormon population.

MK

How large a population?

M

About 250 thousand people...

M

Okay, so they're..

M

..which is a considerable voting bloc...

W

Good.

M

..they can be organized and turned out to vote.

M

They are solidly on the pro-life side, and all we have to do is get the message to them.

M

Alright.

MAN

Birch Bayh, Indiana. A lot of the press quoted me as saying I hated Birch Bayh, and I tried to correct it. I don't hate Birch Bayh, I don't particularly like his voting record, but once..

M

Ten per cent..

M

..an article's out you can't get it back.

M

..at this point, our leadership on the Senate floor is almost entirely Republican. All right, we do have Eagleton and some people like that. All right, but I think we can, I think we can take people like Fritz Hollings, for instance, of South Carolina, he's got a fifty per cent rating, I think it's simply a case of getting in and educating Fritz Hollings to what his constituency really wants.

M

All right. Well not only constituency but I honestly don't believe these guys know what's going on, I honestly don't believe they know just how much killing is going on.

PHONE RINGING

M (on phone)

Yeah, this is he speaking. Who's this? (pause) Ah,yes, how are you, Tim?

W

We can - you know what I'd like to see done?

M

(name)o r Senator Culver. Okay, what's a good date for you?

W

Is to give a comprehensive overview of a political campaign, how it is run, how it is put together, the nuts and bolts of a political campaign, which a lot of people who are, you know have no, have not been politically active as many of our people..

LE

Barbara Barodi organized anti-abortion forces against Senator McIntyre in New Hampshire. McIntyre lost.

W

Where does the media fit in?

M

Okay, that's important.

W

Excuse me. What?

M

Now just what we were talking about.

W

What have you got?

M

You see this hit list up here?

M

John (inaudible)

W

Really!

M

They'd like to see me on the 16th of January.

W

Very good. Very good. Yes.

M

That's beautiful.

M

Okay, MacGovern in South Dakota.

W

Good.

M

Republicans outregister the democrats by one

M

per cent, 46 to 45 per cent. MacGovern's last election he won by 6 per cent, and abortion was not an issue.

M

I'm quite friendly with George. As you know, we went up and saw George, and he says that he'd like to be "talked to" on the issue a little bit more. He says he's not necessarily opposed to a human life amendment.

I don't know whether he's (inaudible) or not, but I do have an appointment with him on the 24th of January.

W

Okay.

M

All right.

M

He made a total about-face in Cambodia.

M

Yeah, I know.

M

And the last thing he said, Sean, was to remember that he did have an open mind on the issue.

M

Yeah.

M

If he would change, you know.

M

If he would change, and become a leader in this area, it would be a tremendous help.

M

I think we should let him know that we would not, not just put up opposition, we'll draw the opposition, but I think we would actively get out and support his reelection.

W

Right, because..

M

Yes, just don't want to get off his back, we want to get on his bandwagon and help him.

M

If he's on our baddwagon.

M

Right.

M

Okay. The next thing that we should consider is the handbook on political action andto show

M

people basically how they can get involved, and how simple it is to do it.

M

Okay. What you got to do then is explain, in this book, wwe have to make this book very basic.

M

The pro-life movement does not work the same way that the political parties do, by going directly to neighborhoods.

The voter identification program, which we've got going in some areas, is extremely important because that, that identifies where our pro-life strength is, it identifies the people by name, address, whatever.

W

Who they are. They've already been identified they only need to be called on.

M

And they would cross the party line.See. That's our strength, we will cross the party line.

M

Okay. And I spoke to some people from the American Legion. There's Foreign Wars, there's the American Legion, there's a group of veterans

M

that we've never to~~u~~ched

M

Well that goes with the educational thing, because the threat to the veterans, in which there are literally thousands of them in hospitals, is to, you know, ~~xxxx~~ give them a happy death.

M

Death with dignity.

M

But, you know, if we've done anything for this movement, we showed them one thing, that by working together in a united effort you can ~~xxx~~ win, you can win some watches.

M

M Yeah. We've shown that the people are out there with the votes. Right? I mean the Minneapolis Star, a newspaper like that, which is not pro-life, runs a survey and indicates that 40 per cent of the people who voted in that primary for Short voted strictly on the pro-life issue. You know the pro-life vote is out there. Minnesota is not that different a state from any other state in the nation.

M

So, in 1980, I think we will perhaps be the strongest voting bloc in the United States of America, and people are going to have to listen to us.

LE

The criteria Paul Brown uses to support or opposes a politician are very rigid.

Senator Church, for example, condones abortion only in cases of rape or incest, and he is on the hit list, along with some others who voted against all issues anti-abortionists support.

Most on the hit list say merely they support the Supreme Court decision as the law of the land.

When a movement becomes a political force, it's hard to say how big a force.

They, the anti-abortion organizations, say they have 11 million members and will have twenty-five million by 1980.

That they do not plan to run a presidential candidate then is a measure, not of their weakness, but of their growing political sophistication.

They've set their targets -- targets they think are in reach.

LE

We think the evidence shows their reach has stretched considerably in a short time.

Weekend will not be back next week, but it will be back in 3 weeks, on Feburary 11th, right after the movie.

That's this Weekend. Goodnight.

ROLL CREDITS

STATION MESSAGE: LITTLE HOUSE ON THE PRAIRIE
INSTITUTE FOR REVENGE
MIDWAY
SUPERTRAINS.

******

National RIGHT TO LIFE committee, inc.

NATIONAL OFFICE — Suite 341, National Press Bldg. — 529 14th Street, N.W. — Washington, D. C. 20045 — (202) 638-4396

February 28, 1979

Dear Congressman:

In order to reflect the balanced opinion of the United States Congress, an equitable distribution of pro-life ideology should be represented in any new make-up which will be the new House Select Committee on Population.

The House Select Committee on Population, which is dominated by pro-abortionists, has, to no one's surprise, generated a typical pro-abortion report. Four interesting factors are:

a) The report is pro-abortion propaganda in that it concludes further population growth will have very serious and detrimental results, thereby contributing to the pro-abortion premise that "we must kill them because the world is too small."

b) The report totally lacks any scientific data to support its conclusions, in spite of the effort of the Committee to generate such data.

c) The report contains glaring errors such as an exaggeration of one alleged problem by a factor of ten and several Orwellian reversals where all available data indicates one thing and the Committee without factual backing, claims the opposite is true.

d) When glaring errors were called to the attention of the Chairman, he attempted to "stonewall" in a manner consistent with the worst traditions of American politics.

This Committee should not be reconstituted unless pro-life Congressmen are permitted to ask appropriate questions to determine whether the charges in this letter are correct. A more detailed analysis of the output of this Committee and a copy of the Chairman's stonewalling letter is available upon request.

Your friend for life,

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Legislative Consultant, NRLC

"E"

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

February 21, 1979

Mrs. Jeanne Fertel
1560 Kanunu St
Honolulu, Hawaii 96814

ELECTION DAY 1978 INCREASED OUR NUMBER OF PRO-LIFE SENATORS FROM 36 TO 43. IN THE HOUSE OUR PRO-LIFE GAIN AMOUNTED TO ABOUT 30. TRULY OUTSTANDING!

Dear Mrs. Fertel:

We all know that regardless of legalistic word-play and whimsical fact-juggling, abortion is murder -- killing a human being.

To kill a human being is wrong!

To kill a child is wrong!

To kill a baby is wrong!

To kill a baby in its mother's womb is wrong!

We are writing to you today for two reasons: 1) to report our remarkable pro-life election successes in 1978, and 2) to ask you to join us in producing even greater election successes in 1979 and 1980 -- especially in special elections this year.

Election Day 1978 increased our number of pro-life Senators from 36 to 43. In the House, our pro-life gain amounted to about 30. A significant accomplishment!

National media made great news out of the pro-life victories in Minnesota, North Carolina, Ohio, South Dakota, Iowa, New Hampshire, and several other targeted states.

Let's face it -- one reason a lot of people don't like to talk about or even think about abortion is that often the details are almost too ghastly to repeat. Remember the sensational trial in California last year? (See enclosed clipping.)

A copy of our report is filed with the Federal Election Commission Washington D.C.

P.O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

According to the prosecution and a medical doctor who witnessed the incident, a prominent obstetrician manually choked to death a baby girl approximately an hour after she had been born alive, some 12 hours following the injection of saline to kill the baby in her mother's uterus.

Despite horrors such as this, on January 9, 1979, the Supreme Court struck down a Pennsylvania law which would have made abortionists subject to criminal prosecution under certain circumstances.

It is clear that only an amendment to the Constitution will guarantee the legal protection of life to babies living in their mothers' wombs.

That Human Life Amendment to our Constitution is the single goal of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee. We must elect U.S. Senators and Congressmen who will support a Human Life Amendment.

All of the financial support given to the various campaigns by the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, as well as grants to candidates, came from the generous donations received from loyal supporters like you.

Based on our great pro-life successes of 1978, now is the time to make our big move. In 1979 and 1980 we can achieve the two-thirds majority needed in the Senate and House to release our Human Life Amendment from the stalling tactics of subcommittees.

Here is how we plan to do it.

LAPAC has already targeted for defeat the following anti-Life Amendment Senators: Birch Bayh, Indiana; Bob Packwood, Oregon; Patrick Leahy, Vermont; George McGovern, South Dakota; John Culver, Iowa; and Frank Church, Idaho.

With your help, LAPAC can defeat these first six "senseless assassins of unborn children" and expand the anti-Life Amendment target list. You can help directly to gain the necessary two-thirds majority of pro-life votes on Capitol Hill.

First, take a few moments to complete the questionnaire enclosed, indicating your personal preference about the Human Life Amendments in Congressional subcommittees now.

Then return your completed questionnaire and the most generous check you can afford -- $200, $100, $50, $25 or even $15 -- to LAPAC.

Your contribution will be used specifically to elect pro-life Senators and Congressmen in 1979 and 1980, to prepare for special elections in Wisconsin and California, to send out more

questionnaires, and to let candidates know they'll have our financial support.

Frankly, we are too close to winning the necessary two-thirds majority now to give up the battle to the anti-life abortionists.

Please send your generous pro-life check with your completed questionnaire in the special reply envelope enclosed for your convenience. We hope you can afford to send at least $100, but even $15 will be a great boost to the campaign and candidate support by LAPAC.

Sincerely,

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC, Inc.

Paul A. Brown
Director, LAPAC, Inc.

P.S. As a result of LAPAC's exposure to millions of Americans on the NBC "Weekend" program of January 21, 1979, many positive things have already happened for LAPAC. We can keep the momentum going and take full advantage of the national publicity we received if we can count on your financial support. Please mail your check today.

THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO LET CONGRESS KNOW WHERE WE STAND...

You walk...you talk...you march...you contribute...you give time...you give money. Why? What are your reasons? What is your goal? Your goal, and mine, is to save lives. Our goal is to guarantee the right to life to all peoples. Our goal is a Human Life Amendment to the Constitution.

But, do you know that there are four different amendments that have been introduced in both the House and the Senate? Do you know what each one will and will not do? Do you know that we are actually getting much closer to a Human Life Amendment than ever before? Now is the time for pro-life forces in America to let the Congress know exactly what we will and will not accept for the unborn child. It is time to tell them, with a united voice, before they tell us what they will give us.

Each of the amendments introduced into the Congress lacks one important thing and that is a clear consensus of the pro-lifers of America. Now is your first and perhaps only chance to speak your mind and let the Congress know which amendment you want. Please, read carefully. Indicate the amendment(s) you will support and the one(s) you oppose.

The following amendments have been introduced in the Congress of the United States:

****

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life guaranteed in this Constitution, every human being, subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, or of any State, shall be deemed, from the moment of fertilization, to be a person and entitled to the right to life.
"SECTION 2. Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation."

****

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life, the word 'person', as used in this article and in the fifth and fourteenth articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, applies to all human beings, irrespective of age, health, function, or condition of dependency, including their unborn offspring at every stage of their biological development.
"SECTION 2. No unborn person shall be deprived of life by any person: Provided, however, That nothing in this article shall prohibit a law permitting only those medical procedures required to prevent the death of the mother.
"SECTION 3. Congress and the several States shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation within their respective jurisdictions."

****

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life, the word 'person', as used in this article in the fifth and fourteenth articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, applies to all human beings, including their unborn offspring at every stage of their biological development, irrespective of age, health, function, or condition of dependency.
"SECTION 2. This article shall not apply in an emergency when reasonable medical certainty exists that continuation of the pregnancy will cause the death of the mother.
"SECTION 3. Congress and the several States shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation within their respective jurisdictions."

****

"The power to regulate the circumstances under which pregnancy may or may not be terminated is reserved to the respective States and territories of the United States."

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STATION • P.O. BOX 14263 • WASHINGTON 20044 • (202) 638-3961

My Dear Pro-Life Friend:

Abortionist Senator Robert Packwood of Oregon was quoted in the February issue of Congressional Quarterly: "if right to life groups can defeat eight or ten House members and one or two Senators, OTHERS WILL GET THE MESSAGE."

You and you alone have the great opportunity to deliver that message loud and clear to the abortionists in the Congress on Tuesday, March 21, 1978 by casting your vote for Don Lyon in the Republican primary.

Congressman John B. Anderson has consistently voted anti-life on every major issue. He has ignored the will of the people. In his campaign he continues to court such anti-life people as Nelson Rockefeller (Rockefeller raised $11,000.00 at a Washington D. C. cocktail party for Anderson) who through his millions has funded the deaths of more unborn children than any one person in history. Other Anderson supporters under the guise of the word "pro-choice" have voted to use your hard-earned tax dollars to fund the deaths of over 300,000 unborn children each year. Anderson has done the same.

In the early years of the Civil Rights movement, many many Congressmen consistently voted against the struggle. However, as the tide turned so did many of these men who remain in the Congress today. They feared for their political lives. A grass-roots movement changed America.

Now, another and even more powerful grass-roots movement, middle America, is revolting against the legal murder of our future generations. They are repulsed by this federally financed killing and are ready to do something about it.

No matter how clever the argument, we all know when life begins. The few who claim they don't are on the Supreme Court. They have ruled abortion is legal up to the moment of birth, UP TO THE MOMENT OF BIRTH. Mr. Anderson supports these decisions.

Your vote in the Republican primary will make the difference. If you vote pro-life on Tuesday, March 21, the 16th Congressional District of Illinois will be the spark that will ignite the fuse to make 1978 the year of life.

This is the year pro-life people must and will be heard. In this election you will take into the polling booth, in your hands, power over the life or death of millions of unborn children. Make no mistake about it, the choice is yours.

Don Lyon has pledged to support pro-life legislation and a Human Life Amendment. Life Amendment Political Action Committee proudly endorses Don Lyon and urges all pro-life people to support his campaign on Tuesday, March 21, 1978.

The choice is yours, we only hope and pray that you will join in this effort to save the babies, who, without your important vote, will never see the light of God's beautiful day.

FOR LIFE,

Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC

Mildred F. Jefferson
Mildred F. Jefferson, M.D.
Advisory Chairman, LAPAC

P.S. AS A PRO-LIFER IN THIS ELECTION YOUR VOTE MEANS LIFE FOR THE UNBORN. PLEASE MARK YOUR CALENDAR TO VOTE ON TUESDAY, MARCH 21, FOR DON LYON AND HAVE TEN PRO-LIFE FRIENDS DO THE SAME.

A copy of our reports filed with the Federal Election Commission and is available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission Washington, D.C.

NARAL F

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Dear Friend of Life:

The death count in the abortion war against the unborn citizens of America is rising daily.

No one knows exactly how many of our country's unborn children die at the hands of the abortionists. The numbers you read are estimated from trends shown in the showcase abortion clinics.

The actual number of abortions done in the United States each year may now be well over one and one-half million.

Please think what this means. We know that every successful abortion means one dead baby. What we do not know is what has happened to the thousands and thousands of women and girls who are the victims of the abortionists.

Some of them are dead -- like the 18-year-old in Illinois whose socially-prominent abortionist let her walk out of the clinic bleeding to death from a torn uterus that was still holding the incomplete remains of her unborn child. Some have been permanently mutilated -- like the 25-year-old in Dallas whose uterus was so badly damaged during her Supreme Court-approved abortion that she had to undergo a hysterectomy in order to save her life.

Countless others have suffered complications which will result in high medical costs of psychiatric, obstetric and gynecologic care in addition to the already high bills for the abortions done in that money-making business.

This high cost will be paid for by YOUR taxes and YOUR insurance premiums unless you are willing to do something about it.

I'm writing to you on behalf of LAPAC in the sincere hope that not only do you object to the willful destruction of human life that abortion represents, but that you will decide to join us in our increasingly successful campaign to restore the legal protection of life and get the government out of the abortion business.

LAPAC, Life Amendment Political Action Committee, is working to return the government of the people to the people. It is a national political action committee which is dedicated specifically to electing men and women to office who will support a Human Life Amendment to the U. S. Constitution which will protect life from its beginning to its natural end.

The Human Life Amendment will restore to the Constitution what we thought was already there until the 1973 U. S. Supreme Court's decision on abortion limited the protection of the Constitution to those already born.

The democratic process of amending the U. S. Constitution is a hard political job that depends on having the right people in office. Winning elections

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission Washington D C

P.O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

requires hard work from many people and a great deal of money.

LAPAC must be able to help defend pro-life legislators (who are the targets of our well-funded opponents) and defeat those who are anti-life.

Never before has the right-to-life movement been in a position to influence the outcome of so many elections, both locally and nationally. Winning key seats in the 1978 elections could shorten the right-to-life battle by more than ten years.

We need your help today. Some of the primary elections are less than one month away. Your check for $200, $100, $50, $25, $15 or more will allow us to help more candidates through television and radio ads and might make the winning difference.

In order to continue and maintain the gains we have made in protecting the unborn child, your generous contribution is vital.

LAPAC cannot exist without your support. Please send your contribution in the enclosed envelope today to help us win the fight for life. When we win, that victory will not be for ourselves, but for America and all mankind.

Sincerely for Life,

Mildred F. Jefferson, M.D.
Honorary Chairperson, LAPAC

P.S. Please send your donation as soon as possible. The anti-life organizations are gaining ground in the political arena each day -- and we must have your support in order to combat their insidious threats. Please don't delay. Use the postage-paid envelope enclosed.

We'd appreciate your opinion.

...In order to represent you and your pro-life interests, we must know how you stand on the issues involved. Please circle the appropriate answer and return the survey in the enclosed envelope along with your donation. All names will be kept confidential.

1. How do you feel about President Carter's non-position on the anti-abortion question?

   a. Favorable b. Opposed c. Undecided

2. Do you know how your senators and congressmen stand and vote on the abortion issue?

   a. Yes b. No

   If not, would you like to hear from them on this life and death issue?

   a. Yes b. No

3. Since the January 22, 1973 Supreme Court decision legalized abortion on demand, would you support an amendment to the Constitution (Human Life Amendment) to reverse this decision?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

4. Are you in favor of LAPAC creating a national anti-abortion rating which would publish and evaluate your elected officials on their stand on abortion?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

5. Do you believe that pro-life candidates should be supported regardless of party?

   a. Yes b. No

6. Do you agree with President Carter and other political figures that abortions should not be funded by the government to finance elective abortions for the poor?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

7. Do you believe that LAPAC should start a national Pro-Life Party?

   a. Yes b. No

8. Would you like your opinions on these national survey questions relayed to President Carter and the House and Senate? (Opinions only would be furnished; names would be kept confidential.)

   a. Yes b. No

9. Do you believe that LAPAC should launch a nation-wide fund drive to elect pro-life officials?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

Because your goal is the saving of human life, I am enclosing my maximum donation to help in waging the battle. Enclosed is my check made payable to LAPAC for:

☐ $200 ☐ $100 ☐ $50 ☐ $25 ☐ $15 ☐ $_____(other)

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ CITY_____ STATE_____ ZIP____

PHONE_____

DATE_____ SIGNATURE _____

The Life Amendment Political Action Committee must have the support of all those who believe in pro-life. Please list below the names and addresses of any friends or associates you know would be interested in supporting LAPAC both financially and physically in its efforts to elect a pro-life congress.

NAME_____ NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ ADDRESS_____

CITY, STATE, ZIP_____ CITY, STATE, ZIP_____

NAME_____ NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ ADDRESS_____

CITY, STATE, ZIP_____ CITY, STATE, ZIP_____

Please return this list with your donation in the enclosed postage-paid envelope.

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO 448
Washington, D.C.

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D C 20044

Foes of Abortion Aim at Hill 'Deadly Dozen'

By Bill Peterson
Washington Post Staff Writer

From the anti-abortion movement's tiny, cramped political command center in the National Press Building, the message is being sent out that the tide has turned and politicians better beware.

"We've proven our point," declares Paul Brown, director of the movement's political action committee. "There is a pro-life vote. We've come of age as a political force."

A few feet away, a young assistant is on the telephone asking a housewife in Wisconsin to donate $15 to a fund to be used to defeat congressmen and senators in areas "where a strong pro-life vote of 5 to 8 percent can make a difference." "We've proven this works," the woman is told, "in places like Iowa where we elected Roger Jepsen and in those two Senate races in Minnesota" where Republicans took both seats.

[redacted]'s newsletters take the same tack—a boast of replacing "abortionists Dick Clark, Tom McIntyre and Floyd Haskell" with "strong pro-life leaders Roger Jepsen, Gordon Humphrey and Bill Armstrong" in Senate races in Iowa, New Hampshire and Colorado.

Those claims, according to those most familiar with the campaigns, are an oversimplification at best, a gross exaggeration at worst.

"What they did was to look at elections where people who happened to oppose their positions lost and then they said 'we won them,'" says Karen Mulhauser, head of the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL), leading "pro-choice" group.

"What they did was to look at elections where people who happened to oppose their positions lost and then they said 'we won them,'" says Karen Mulhauser, head of the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL), leading 'pro-choice' group.

But her comments illustrate the difficulty groups like NARAL and candidates who support their views face in dealing with the volatile politics of abortion.

It's a problem that is certain to intensify in months ahead, posing special headaches for liberals in the House and Senate attempting to judge the real or imagine ballot power of pro-life forces.

Brown's group, the Life Amendment Political Action Committee (LAPAC), has already raised hackles on Capitol Hill by issuing a 1980 "hit list"—dubbed the "deadly dozen."

The list is headed by such well-known liberals as Sen. Birch Bayh (D-Ind.), Sen. George McGovern (D-S.D.), Sen. Frank Church (D-Idaho) and Rep. Morris Udall (D-Ariz). NARAL's Mulhauser charges this indicates "they're out to get liberals and they're joining forces with the rest of the right wing. They simply don't target conservatives."

The list does have a decidedly left-of-center cast. Only three Republicans, all moderates—Sen. Robert Packwood of Oregon, Rep. John Anderson of Illinois and Rep. Harold C. Hollenbeck of New Jersey—appear on it.

The others named are: Sen. Patrick J. Leahy (D-Vt.), Sen. John Culver (D-Iowa), Rep. Robert Edgar (D-Pa.), Rep. Joseph Fisher (D-Va.) and Rep. Robert Drinan (D-Mass.).

But there's no clear pattern to those on the list. Bayh, McGovern, Packwood and Drinan, a Catholic priest, are long-time targets of anti-abortion forces. Hollenbeck, however, voted with the anti-abortion forces 45 percent of the time last year, according to a NARAL index; Church voted with them two-thirds of the time.

SEN. FRANK CHURCH

REP. JOSEPH FISHER

. . . targets of anti-abortionists, the senator is outraged, House member puzzled.

While Fisher is on the list, Rep. Herb Harris, a Democrat from a neighboring Northern Virginia district, is not, although their voting records on abortions questions are identical.

"I'm puzzled by it, but I'm not losing any sleep about it," says Fisher, the father of seven. I guess I'm saddened more than anything. I don't like to be on anyone's hit list."

Church was outraged when he found himself among "the deadly dozen."

"The accusation that I advocated abortion on demand is an outlandish, bald-faced lie," he told a press conference in Boise last month. "On the abortion issue my position has always been decidedly conservative . . . I intend to put to the wall any allegations that misrepresent my position."

In drawing up the list, LAPAC considered the voting records and vulnerability of candidates as well as the strength of pro-life groups in their areas. "We can't go out and defeat everyone we don't like" says LAPAC director Brown. "So we picked a few where we think we can make a difference."

The group's ultimate litmus test for any officeholder is whether or not he supports a constitutional amendment prohibiting abortion.

With a budget last year of only $100,000, LAPAC has few real resources of its own. It was formed as an independent political action committee, supposedly free from any formal ties to other anti-abortion groups—a legal distinction that permits it to raise money from the general public rather than the membership of any on group.

But LAPAC opponents question how independent it really is. LAPAC's chairman is Sean Morton Downey Jr., a long-time lobyist for the National Right to Life Committee. Brown's wife is the director of that group. "You might say we're in bed with the National Right to Life Committee," Brown says.

Last fall, LAPAC made cash contributions to several candidates, set up a telephone bank in New Hampshire manned by Barbara Baroody, a Brown assistant, and paid for the printing of 30,000 leaflets in Iowa attacking Sen. Dick Clark's stand on abortion. Clark opposed constitutional amendment and had voted to permit abortions under some conditions.

The Sunday before election, pro-life groups passed out the leaflets in Catholic church parking lots across the state. When Clark was defeated, 5 percent to 48 percent, Brown was quick to claim credit.

"We wanted to prove that the pro-life vote was for real last fall," he says. "We did that. We showed that people will cross party lines to vote on this single issue."

Brown claims local groups in more than 20 states are considering starting political action committees modeled after LAPAC. "We're going to haunt to death anyone who runs in 1980," he says. "We can and will make it so difficult that they'll have to give in our amendment."

No one doubts the fervor of those in the pro-life movement—or their ability to mobilize quickly. (Brown claims can generate 50,000 letters to Congress almost at the drop of a hat.) And Right to Life Party candidate for governor in New York State last fall attracted more than 100,000 voters enough to automatically qualify the newly formed party on future ballots.

But many observers still question their real power at the ballot box.

"I think they have some influence, but I don't think too many people will vote against me because of my position on one issue particularly if they've heard what I have to say about it," says Rep. Fisher, who has been attacked in anti-abortion leaflets passed out in churches before his last two elections.

Even Iowa—supposedly the most dramatic example of single-issue politics in last fall's election—is not as clear-cut a case as some believe.

When the Des Moines Register surveyed voters leaving the polls on election day, it found 8 percent of them said they voted for Jepsen because of his stand on abortion. In an election decided by only 28,000 votes, this would be enough to tip the balance. But in analyzing its own poll results, the newspaper concluded, "the abortion issue was not decisive."

There's no denying, however, that the pro-life—and other single-issue groups have got a good number of politicians scared half to death. "These groups are a dangerous trend in American politics," complains Bayh, echoing the sentiments of many liberals. Adds NARAL's Mulhauser, "We are being out-organized."

"We are not outnumbered," counters.

The great irony about this is that groups are gaining political clout at a time when every major poll taken on the subject shows that a majority of Americans support a woman's right to choose whether she wants an abortion.

"H"

NBC National Broadcasting Company, Inc.

Thirty Rockefeller Plaza
New York, N.Y. 10020 212-664-4611

Lester M. Crystal
President
News Division

February 13, 1979

Ms. Karen Mulhauser
Executive Director
National Abortion Rights
Action League
825 15th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005

Dear Ms. Mulhauser:

Fred Silverman has asked me to respond to your letter concerning our January 21 WEEKEND report on the anti-abortion movement.

I think it should be made clear at the outset that the responsibility of NBC News is to inform the public of the various contrasting views on the subject of abortion. The WEEKEND report did not ignore the pro-abortion view. Indeed, you were one of the pro-abortion spokespersons shown at some length in the program, along with Bill Baird, Abortion Activist, and Pat Gavett of the Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights.

I understand that the criticism is not that we ignored your views, but that this WEEKEND report was devoted mostly to the anti-abortion movement. At the outset of the program, Linda Ellerbee stated:

> "This program will be about one subject.
>
> That subject is not abortion -- that is it's not a debate about the merits of the issue.
>
> It is a story about the anti-abortion movement -- and its political power -- power many Americans weren't aware it had until last November's election."

WEEKEND thought this aspect of the anti-abortion movement was a timely and newsworthy subject, because the political ramifications of the movement are a relatively new development which, to the surprise of many observers, has become significant.

Although this was the aim of this particular WEEKEND report, we want you to know that NBC News has endeavored to cover the contrasting views, not only within the WEEKEND report itself, but throughout our general news programming. For example, the next morning, on January 22, TODAY devoted an entire half-hour to covering the abortion controversy as it has developed in various parts of the country. In a report from Washington, NBC News correspondent Tom Pettit reported about the position of Sean Morton Downey, hired lobbyist for the National Right to Life Movement, and of Carol Warner, his counterpart at your organization, the National Abortion Rights Action League. Pettit's report covered Senator Jesse Helms (Republican, North Carolina) who supports a constitutional amendment to bar abortions entirely, and his opposite, Pat Schroeder (Democrat, Colorado), who is seeking reinstatement of federal funds for abortion.

NBC News correspondent Norma Quarles reported from Fort Wayne, Indiana, about the protest pickets outside of the abortion clinic, run by the Women's Health Organization. She interviewed Kimi Molach, representing Lutherans for Life, who oppose abortion, and Mary Collins, representing the Women's Health Organization, which intends to carry on the work of the clinic and has filed a law suit to stop the picketing.

Also in the same TODAY report, NBC News correspondent Robert Abernethy reported about the positions of various religious groups. Interviewed in the report were Bishop James C. Kelly of the Conference of Catholic Bishops, who explained the Catholic position against abortion; Rabbi Harold S. White, who explored the Jewish position, which corresponds to that of pro-abortionists; and Dr. James Childress, a Protestant minister, who explained that the Protestant position is largely that of individual conscience.

On January 20, the day before the WEEKEND report you complain of, NIGHTLY NEWS reported about the debate going on in Amarillo, Texas, concerning prospective legislative action in the Texas legislature that would limit abortion. Interviewed in the report were Patricia Beyea of the ACLU, who called on women to fight for the right to reproductive freedom, and Martin Nussbaum, member of the Right to Life Committee, who argued that abortion is willful destruction of human life. Also interviewed was Amy Long, a nineteen year old unmarried mother, who said she does not oppose abortion, but who could not do it herself.

On January 23, NIGHTLY NEWS reported about the anti-abortion demonstration that occurred in Washington protesting the Supreme Court decision on abortion. The report aired contrasting interviews with Nellie Gray of the March for Life; Gloria Steinem, a pro-abortion spokesperson; and Eleanor Smeal, President of NOW.

I cite these reports as only examples of coverage NBC News has given the subject during the few days surrounding the WEEKEND report of which you complain. It amply illustrates that our coverage of this subject has been extensive and full. During the past year, hardly a week has gone by in which NIGHTLY NEWS, TODAY, MEET THE PRESS or some other NBC program has not covered some aspect of the debate on the subject. NBC News has not ignored your position, and it will continue to cover the contrasting views, including your own, as long as the debate continues.

I would now like to turn to some of the specific objections you had to the WEEKEND report. WEEKEND did not say that the anti-abortion movement was the most effective single issue political movement in the country. What WEEKEND said was:

> "There have been other movements recently to cut taxes, promote gay rights, legalize marijuana...but the movement to outlaw abortion has probably been the most underestimated, and it has become a real force in American politics."

We think that statement was accurate and, indeed, we think that you would agree.

You complain that information provided by NARAL was consciously excluded from the report. Since WEEKEND made extensive use of your appearance, it is clear that we did not ignore NARAL views. Because this was a report about the anti-abortion movement as a political force, we necessarily had to make editorial judgments about what to include, and exclude, from the program.

You complain that WEEKEND went to the Democratic Mid-Term Convention in Memphis for the purpose of filming anti-abortion strength. In fact, we went to Memphis to find out how the anti-abortion movement functions. WEEKEND aired what it found. There were a few "pro-life" pickets outside the convention hall. Sean Downey spoke to them with a bullhorn. The report made it evident that not only was the "pro-life" group excluded from the convention, but that Sean Downey was rebuffed by his old friend, Senator Kennedy.

You complain that the supposed success of the hit lists for 1978 and the anticipated success for 1980 seemed to be the center of the show. Whether or not the performance of the anti-abortion movement was strong in 1978 depends, I suppose, on one's point of view. From the point of view of the anti-abortionists, they were pleased to have gotten their issues on the ballot and to have gotten the vote they did, whether or not they won. WEEKEND reported about their aims for 1980, but it did not venture a forecast concerning how well they will do.

You complain that WEEKEND did not air the comments of Senators McIntyre or Haskell concerning whether they lost their elections because of this issue. WEEKEND tried to get their statements, but they refused to comment one way or the other.

Finally, you complain that WEEKEND reported that there have been charges of Catholic Church involvement in the anti-abortion movement and an FEC complaint about illegal practices by the Pro-Life Action Committee in Iowa, but that none of these charges had been proved. WEEKEND did not intend to imply that these charges were "unsubstantiated" and "hollow," as you argue. Until official action of some kind is taken, we can have no opinion concerning the merits of these charges.

We do regret your reaction to the program. Please be assured that it is our plan to continue to cover the story, as accurately and as fairly as we can, over the period of time available to us, from the various points of view. In the meantime, we do thank you for giving us this opportunity to explain our position to you.

Sincerely,

Lesta McLeskel

FILE ONE COPY WITH THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE AND FILE TWO COPIES WITH THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.
This page (page 1) is designed to provide identifying data; and page 2 (on the back of this page) deals with financial data.

PLACE AN "X" BELOW THE APPROPRIATE LETTER OR FIGURE IN THE BOX AT THE RIGHT OF THE "REPORT" HEADING BELOW:

"PRELIMINARY" REPORT ("Registration"): To "register," place an "X" below the letter "P" and fill out page 1 only.

"QUARTERLY" REPORT: To indicate which one of the four calendar quarters is covered by this Report, place an "X" below the appropriate figure. Fill out both page 1 and page 2 and as many additional pages as may be required. The first additional page should be numbered as page "3," and the rest of such pages should be "4," "5," "6," etc. Preparation and filing in accordance with instructions will accomplish compliance with all quarterly reporting requirements of the Act.

Year: 19 78 ←

REPORT

PURSUANT TO FEDERAL REGULATION OF LOBBYING ACT

	QUARTER			
P	1st	2d	3d	4th
	X			

(Mark one square only)

NOTE on ITEM "A."—(a) IN GENERAL. This "Report" form may be used by either an organization or an individual, as follows:
(i) "Employee".—To file as an "employee," state (in Item "A") the name, address, and nature of business of the "employer." (If the "employer" is a firm [such as a law firm or public relations firm], partners and salaried staff members of such firm may join in filing a Report as an "employee.")
(ii) "Employer".—To file as an "employer," write "None" in answer to Item "B."
(b) SEPARATE REPORTS. An agent or employee should not attempt to combine his Report with the employer's Report:
(i) Employees subject to the Act must file separate Reports and are not relieved of this requirement merely because Reports are filed by their agents or employers.
(ii) Employers subject to the Act must file separate Reports and are not relieved of this requirement merely because Reports are filed by their employees.

A. ORGANIZATION OR INDIVIDUAL FILING

1. State name, address, and nature of business.

National Right to Life Committee, Inc.
Suite 341, National Press Building
529 14th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20045

2. If this Report is for an Employer, list names of agents or employees who will file Reports for this Quarter.

NOTE on ITEM "B."—*Reports by Agents or Employees.* An employee is to file, each quarter, as many Reports as he has employers; except that: (a) If a particular undertaking is jointly financed by a group of employers, the group is to be considered as one employer, but all members of the group are to be named, and the contribution of each member is to be specified; (b) if the work is done in the interest of one person but payment therefor is made by another, a single Report is to be filed each quarter.

B. EMPLOYER—State name, address, and nature of business. If there is no employer, write "None."

NONE

NOTE ON ITEM "C."—(a) The expression "in connection with legislative interests," as used in this Report, means "in connection with attempting, directly or indirectly, to influence the passage or defeat of legislation." The term "legislation" means bills, resolutions, amendments, nominations, and other matters pending or proposed in either House of Congress, and includes any other matter which may be the subject of action by either House.
(b) Before undertaking any activities in connection with legislative interests, organizations and individuals subject to the Lobbying Act are required to file a "Preliminary" Report (Registration).
(c) After becoming such activities, they must file a "Quarterly" Report at the end of each calendar quarter in which they have either received or expended anything of value in connection with legislative interests.

C. LEGISLATIVE INTERESTS, AND PUBLICATIONS in connection therewith:

1. State approximately how long legislative interests are to continue. If receipts and expenditures in connection with legislative interests have terminated, place an "X" in the box at the left, so that this Office will no longer expect to receive Reports. [ ]

2. State the general legislative interests of the person filing and set forth the *specific* legislative interests by reciting: (a) Short titles of statutes and bills; (b) House and Senate numbers of bills, where known; (c) citations of statutes, where known; (d) whether for or against such statutes and bills.

3. In the case of those publications which the person filing has caused to be issued or distributed, in connection with legislative interests, set forth: (a) description, (b) quantity distributed, (c) date of distribution, (d) name of printer or publisher (if publications were paid for by person filing) or name of donor (if publications were received as a gift).

(Answer items 1, 2, and 3 in the space below. Attach additional pages if more space is needed.)

1. Indefinitely

2. Promoting passage of: a. Human Life Amendment to the Constitution, S J Res 15 and H J Res 198, and other similar amendments;
b. Opposing government funding of abortions;
c. Alternative to abortion legislation.

3. NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE NEWS, Monthly, 10,000 copies. ←
Union Advocate, St. Paul, MN 55103

4. *If* this is a "Preliminary" Report (Registration) rather than a "Quarterly" Report, state below what the nature and amount of anticipated expenses will be; and if for an agent or employee, state also what the daily, monthly, or annual rate of compensation is to be. *If this is a "Quarterly" Report, disregard this Item "C 4" and fill out Items "D" and "E" on the back of this page.* Do not attempt to combine a "Preliminary" Report (Registration) with a "Quarterly Report." ←

State or Territory
City of Washington
District of Columbia } ss:

AFFIDAVIT

I, the undersigned affiant, being duly sworn, say: (1) That I have examined the attached Report, numbered consecutively from page 1 through page ..... and the statements therein are true, correct, and complete as I verily believe. *(Be sure to fill in number of last page.)*

[*If this Report is for an individual, strike out paragraph "(2)"*] ←

(2) That I am Office Manager of the above-named organization, for whom this Report is filed, and that I am authorized to make this affidavit for and on behalf of such person.

(Print or type name below signature) (Signed) Affiant
(Typed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on ..... , 19 78

(Print or type name below signature) (Signed) (Official authorized to administer oaths)
(Typed)

My Commission Expires Nov. 30, 1978

Issued 6-4-58 by the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives. (Superseding Form issued 1-1-51.)

16-68950-3

NARAL F

LAPAC, INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Dear Friend of Life:

The death count in the abortion war against the unborn citizens of America is rising daily.

No one knows exactly how many of our country's unborn children die at the hands of the abortionists. The numbers you read are estimated from trends shown in the showcase abortion clinics.

The actual number of abortions done in the United States each year may now be well over one and one-half million.

Please think what this means. We know that every successful abortion means one dead baby. What we do not know is what has happened to the thousands and thousands of women and girls who are the victims of the abortionists.

Some of them are dead -- like the 18-year-old in Illinois whose socially-prominent abortionist let her walk out of the clinic bleeding to death from a torn uterus that was still holding the incomplete remains of her unborn child. Some have been permanently mutilated -- like the 25-year-old in Dallas whose uterus was so badly damaged during her Supreme Court-approved abortion that she had to undergo a hysterectomy in order to save her life.

Countless others have suffered complications which will result in high medical costs of psychiatric, obstetric and gynecologic care in addition to the already high bills for the abortions done in that money-making business.

This high cost will be paid for by YOUR taxes and YOUR insurance premiums unless you are willing to do something about it.

I'm writing to you on behalf of LAPAC in the sincere hope that not only do you object to the willful destruction of human life that abortion represents, but that you will decide to join us in our increasingly successful campaign to restore the legal protection of life and get the government out of the abortion business.

LAPAC, Life Amendment Political Action Committee, is working to return the government of the people to the people. It is a national political action committee which is dedicated specifically to electing men and women to office who will support a Human Life Amendment to the U. S. Constitution which will protect life from its beginning to its natural end.

The Human Life Amendment will restore to the Constitution what we thought was already there until the 1973 U. S. Supreme Court's decision on abortion limited the protection of the Constitution to those already born.

The democratic process of amending the U. S. Constitution is a hard political job that depends on having the right people in office. Winning elections

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

P. O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

requires hard work from many people and a great deal of money.

LAPAC must be able to help defend pro-life legislators (who are the targets of our well-funded opponents) and defeat those who are anti-life.

Never before has the right-to-life movement been in a position to influence the outcome of so many elections, both locally and nationally. Winning key seats in the 1978 elections could shorten the right-to-life battle by more than ten years.

We need your help today. Some of the primary elections are less than one month away. Your check for $200, $100, $50, $25, $15 or more will allow us to help more candidates through television and radio ads and might make the winning difference.

In order to continue and maintain the gains we have made in protecting the unborn child, your generous contribution is vital.

LAPAC cannot exist without your support. Please send your contribution in the enclosed envelope today to help us win the fight for life. When we win, that victory will not be for ourselves, but for America and all mankind.

Sincerely for Life,

Mildred F. Jefferson, M.D.
Honorary Chairperson, LAPAC

P.S. Please send your donation as soon as possible. The anti-life organizations are gaining ground in the political arena each day -- and we must have your support in order to combat their insidious threats. Please don't delay. Use the postage-paid envelope enclosed.

LAPAC
April 10 Quarterly

K

9110100116

8102230117

8102190285 1 10

8 1 0 1 0 2 8 5 1 5 1

8102020532

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE COMMITTEE, INC.	LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE	NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
	Paul A. Brown, Director and Treasurer	Paul A. Brown, Director and Treas.
Judith A. Brown, Director; Publicity Director		Judith A. Brown, Director
Sean Morton Downey, Director; Washington Lobbyist	Sean Morton Downey, Chairman; Director	
Caroyln Gerster, President; Board of Directors	Carolyn Gerster, Board of Directors	
Felicia Goeken, Secretary; Board of Director	Felicia Goeken, Board of Directors	
J. C. Wilke, Vice President for Special Projects; Board of Directors	J. C. Wilke, Board of Directors	
Jean Doyle, Board of Directors	Jean Doyle, Board of Directors	
Mildred Jefferson, immediate past president	Mildred Jefferson, Advisory Chairman: Honorary Chairman	

ATTACHMENT 2

NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE committee, inc.

NATIONAL OFFICE
National Press Building, Suite 341
529 14th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20045

Dear Right to Life Supporter:

This is the most exciting letter I have ever written!

I can't tell you how happy I am to share with you the news about many stunning and significant victories we've seen in this election just as occurred in the recent primaries.

Did you know that pro-abortion Senators Brooke of Massachusetts and Hathaway of Maine have lost their seats? I especially wanted to open with this good news.

Here's more:

In the Senate, at least six pro-life men have been elected to seats that were held by pro-abortion people.

In Minnesota David Durenberger took the Humphrey seat and Rudy Boschwitz won over Wendel Anderson.

In Iowa -- an exquisite upset -- Roger Jepson defeated Sen. Richard Clark.

In New Hampshire Gordon Humphrey defeated pro-abortion Sen. Thomas McIntyre.

Colorado saw William Armstrong defeat Floyd Haskell.

In So. Dakota Larry Pressler will replace pro-abortion Sen. James Abourezk.

Also we note that pro-life Senator Jesse Helms was re-elected in North Carolina.

More good news...

Three of the most important victories by pro-life men in governership races were: Al Quie of Minnesota, Edward King of Massachusetts and James Rhodes of Ohio.

Of the House seats, we had equally good news. First of all... ALL strong pro-life incumbents were returned to the House and all reasonably close races where abortion was a major issue were won by pro-life people with the exception of Senator Robert Griffin of Michigan. Next, you'll want to know that two very vocal pro-abortion Congresswomen were defeated: Rep. Martha Keys of Kansas

(over, please)

Attachment 3

and Rep. Helen Meyner of New Jersey.

Now let me mention a few of the "Good News Victories" from other states: In Wyoming, pro-lifer Richard Cheney won over Bill Bagley. In Indiana, Joel Pachard defeated pro-abortion Congressman David Cornwell. In Illinois, strong pro-life Representative Henry Hyde was re-elected and pro-life newcomer Daniel Crane upset Rep. Terry Bruce. Also in Illinois, a strong friend of pro-life, Congressman Martin Russo, was returned to office. Rep. Robert Dornan of California and Rep. Robert Bauman of Maryland were re-elected. In Minnesota, pro-lifer Arlen Erdahl won the congressional seat vacated by Al Quie when he decided to run for governor.

By the time this letter reaches you, no doubt you will know of many more national and local pro-life public officials who were elected or returned to office. In almost all of these races it is an unquestionable fact that the magnificent effort given by thousands of right to life workers in NRLC's Voter Identification Project meant the difference of victory to people who will work to save the lives of thousands of tiny babies.

> My friend...I can tell you this...the politicians out there are getting the message. They are beginning to realize what the people of this country think about the heinous abortion laws which allow the merciless killing of tiny babies.

Yes, we lost a few, but in balance we're way ahead.

The pro-abortionists, just a few years ago were fully expecting us to go away. They hoped that we would be just another protest movement that would falter and fade.

But were they ever wrong!

The issue of whether or not to allow the legalized killing of unborn babies to continue has become, in more and more areas, THE issue. In addition to being the issue in the November 7 election, it was the deciding factor in taking pro-abortion Senator Clifford Case (R-NJ), and Congressman Donald Fraser (DFL-MINN) out of public life in the primaries.

We are winning our goal to restore to the Constitution what we had all assumed was already there, and that is equal protection, under law, of all innocent human lives whether born or unborn. This is what the Human Life Amendment will do.

The way all amendments (since the original ten) have been passed to date, has been through the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives with a two-thirds vote. We are close to this in the House. We are closer to it in the Senate now than we were before this election, but still, more Senators must be replaced and we must change the minds of others. We're convinced that three-fourths of the states will ratify the Human Life Amendment once we get over our problem with Congress and they pass it.

Can it be done?

Yes, we're convinced that it can if we start to work now!

How will we do it?

Well, it all began less than two years ago. That's when we formed the National Right to Life Committee's Voter Identification Project. If your local or state Right to Life group is not already involved in this extremely effective program, it will be before the 1980 elections roll around.

> For that is the date we have set for full nationwide participation. That is when pro-lifers will win the majority of all targeted seats in city, county, and state elections...as well as in U.S. Senate and House of Representative races.

Let me explain how "Voter Identification" works -- and why it can't fail to produce the promised results -- if we are successful in expanding from our current projects to a nationwide campaign.

Briefly, "Voter Identification" starts with a skillfully designed telephone survey of all registered voters -- precinct by precinct -- to reveal those who are pro-life, those who are pro-abortion, and those who are still undecided on this crucial issue.

It will require a real dedication and a lot of hard work by all of you, but you can all help -- even those who are "shut-in" by illness or injury. All you need is a little time and a phone.

You'll also need direction, trained leaders, the lists to call, the reports to fill out and the instruction booklets. Finally, you'll need to store the information in retrievable form, on computer tapes. Of course, this will cost money, far more money than NRLC has now. That is why I am asking you in this letter to be as generous as you can with financial help now.

A huge job? Certainly it is! But one that can be accomplished if we all work together. We need your support now.

And especially: we need your prayers!!!

What will the Voter Identification Project tell us? Well, as an example, the first area to complete the 100,000 phone calls necessary to canvass two entire Congressional districts, was Cincinnati.

What was the result? Cincinnati found out that 75% of its registered voters opposed all abortion (except to save the mother's life), 10% were undecided, and only 15% approved abortion, including those who only approved it for rape pregnancies or other rare reasons. It is no accident that all four Congressmen from Southwestern Ohio are pro-life.

From the very earliest survey results -- up until the present time --

(over, please)

our experience has shown that pro-lifers outnumber pro-abortionists by a majority as high as five to one in some areas. And in no significant areas have pro-abortionists ever outnumbered pro-lifers!

This proves what we have been saying all along
-- that the majority of Americans are pro-life.

Since National Right to Life's Voter I.D. Project has now substantiated this fact, the minds of many politicans have been changed!!!

Are there other benefits from this program? Yes, very many. The identification of pro-life voters will substantially enlarge and strengthen your pro-life group. Also, you can mail or contact the undecided to try to sway them, as well as go to the pro-lifers to strengthen them, to educate them, to ask for help and most importantly, to get them out to vote. The possibilities are vast.

A large order? Yes, but one that could be accomplished across the entire USA in the next two years. No! Let's not say "can be" but rather "must be." The Voter Identification Project can change the course of history in the next two years!

The pro-life movement may not have the backing of the abortion elitists, but we do have real people power. NRLC has 1,800 affiliated chapters in all 50 states. You are represented through your local chapter and through your state Right to Life group on the board of directors of the NRLC.

Your check for $50, $25, $15 or more will enable us to keep our momentum sizzling and expand it as wide as we can in the next election...as well as... to continue all of our other projects and activities which are now coordinated out of our Washington office.

Please help us with as large a contribution as you can. You will find an envelope enclosed for your convenience. I know I can count on you again. Thank you.

Yours for the Right to Life

Carolyn Gerster, M.D.

Carolyn Gerster, M.D.
President

P.S. In September, we were surprised and saddened when our capable Washington lobbyist, Thea Rossi Barton, submitted her resignation. We are pleased, for her, that she has started working in the new position she wanted. She is a full-time lobbyist for a foreign country. Clouds, however, often have silver linings. I'm pleased to tell you that we have engaged the services of Mr. Sean Morton Downey, Esq. as our new lobbyist. He has had vast political experience and already has been of great help in Congress. Together with Mr. Charles Donnovan and Barbara Barrody, our new political researchers, we expect to sharply increase our visibility, activity and influence on Capitol Hill.

CG:pp/ru

"E"

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Dean Morton Torres, Jr.
[redacted]

February 21, 1979

Mrs. Jeanne Fertel
1560 Kanunu St
Honolulu, Hawaii 96814

ELECTION DAY 1978 INCREASED OUR NUMBER OF PRO-LIFE SENATORS FROM 36 TO 43. IN THE HOUSE OUR PRO-LIFE GAIN AMOUNTED TO ABOUT 30. TRULY OUTSTANDING!

Dear Mrs. Fertel:

We all know that regardless of legalistic word-play and whimsical fact-juggling, abortion is murder -- killing a human being.

To kill a human being is wrong!

To kill a child is wrong!

To kill a baby is wrong!

To kill a baby in its mother's womb is wrong!

We are writing to you today for two reasons: 1) to report our remarkable pro-life election successes in 1978, and 2) to ask you to join us in producing even greater election successes in 1979 and 1980 -- especially in special elections this year.

Election Day 1978 increased our number of pro-life Senators from 36 to 43. In the House, our pro-life gain amounted to about 30. A significant accomplishment!

National media made great news out of the pro-life victories in Minnesota, North Carolina, Ohio, South Dakota, Iowa, New Hampshire, and several other targeted states.

Let's face it -- one reason a lot of people don't like to talk about or even think about abortion is that often the details are almost too ghastly to repeat. Remember the sensational trial in California last year? (See enclosed clipping.)

A copy of our report is filed with the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

P.O. BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

According to the prosecution and a medical doctor who witnessed the incident, a prominent obstetrician manually choked to death a baby girl approximately an hour after she had been born alive, some 12 hours following the injection of saline to kill the baby in her mother's uterus.

Despite horrors such as this, on January 9, 1979, the Supreme Court struck down a Pennsylvania law which would have made abortionists subject to criminal prosecution under certain circumstances.

It is clear that only an amendment to the Constitution will guarantee the legal protection of life to babies living in their mothers' wombs.

That Human Life Amendment to our Constitution is the single goal of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee. We must elect U.S. Senators and Congressmen who will support a Human Life Amendment.

All of the financial support given to the various campaigns by the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, as well as grants to candidates, came from the generous donations received from loyal supporters like you.

Based on our great pro-life successes of 1978, now is the time to make our big move. In 1979 and 1980 we can achieve the two-thirds majority needed in the Senate and House to release our Human Life Amendment from the stalling tactics of subcommittees.

Here is how we plan to do it.

LAPAC has already targeted for defeat the following anti-Life Amendment Senators: Birch Bayh, Indiana; Bob Packwood, Oregon; Patrick Leahy, Vermont; George McGovern, South Dakota; John Culver, Iowa; and Frank Church, Idaho.

With your help, LAPAC can defeat these first six "senselessassassins of unborn children" and expand the anti-Life Amendment target list. You can help directly to gain the necessary two-thirds majority of pro-life votes on Capitol Hill.

First, take a few moments to complete the questionnaire enclosed, indicating your personal preference about the Human Life Amendments in Congressional subcommittees now.

Then return your completed questionnaire and the most generous check you can afford -- $200, $100, $50, $25 or even $15 -- to LAPAC.

Your contribution will be used specifically to elect pro-life Senators and Congressmen in 1979 and 1980, to prepare for special elections in Wisconsin and California, to send out more questionnaires, and to let candidates know they'll have our financial support.

Frankly, we are too close to winning the necessary two-thirds majority now to give up the battle to the anti-life abortionists.

Please send your generous pro-life check with your completed questionnaire in the special reply envelope enclosed for your convenience. We hope you can afford to send at least $100, but even $15 will be a great boost to the campaign and candidate support by LAPAC.

Sincerely,

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC, Inc.

Paul A. Brown
Director, LAPAC, Inc.

P.S. As a result of LAPAC's exposure to millions of Americans on the NBC "Weekend" program of January 21, 1979, many positive things have already happened for LAPAC. We can keep the momentum going and take full advantage of the national publicity we received if we can count on your financial support. Please mail your check today.

questionnaires, and to let candidates know they'll have our financial support.

Frankly, we are too close to winning the necessary two-thirds majority now to give up the battle to the anti-life abortionists.

Please send your generous pro-life check with your completed questionnaire in the special reply envelope enclosed for your convenience. We hope you can afford to send at least $100, but even $15 will be a great boost to the campaign and candidate support by LAPAC.

Sincerely,

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC, Inc.

Paul A. Brown
Director, LAPAC, Inc.

P.S. As a result of LAPAC's exposure to millions of Americans on the NBC "Weekend" program of January 21, 1979, many positive things have already happened for LAPAC. We can keep the momentum going and take full advantage of the national publicity we received if we can count on your financial support. Please mail your check today.

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [redacted] ON • P.O. BOX 14203 • WASHINGTON [redacted] 20044 • (202) 638-3951

My Dear Pro-Life Friend:

Abortionist Senator Robert Packwood of Oregon was quoted in the February issue of Congressional Quarterly: "If right to life groups can defeat eight or ten House members and one or two Senators, OTHERS WILL GET THE MESSAGE."

You and you alone have the great opportunity to deliver that message loud and clear to the abortionists in the Congress on Tuesday, March 21, 1978 by casting your vote for Don Lyon in the Republican primary.

Congressman John B. Anderson has consistently voted anti-life on every major issue. He has ignored the will of the people. In his campaign he continues to court such anti-life people as Nelson Rockefeller (Rockefeller raised $11,000.00 at a Washington D. C. cocktail party for Anderson) who through his millions has funded the deaths of more unborn children than any one person in history. Other Anderson supporters under the guise of the word "pro-choice" have voted to use your hard-earned tax dollars to fund the deaths of over 300,000 unborn children each year. Anderson has done the same.

In the early years of the Civil Rights movement, many many Congressmen consistently voted against the struggle. However, as the tide turned so did many of these men who remain in the Congress today. They feared for their political lives. A grass-roots movement changed America.

Now, another and even more powerful grass-roots movement, middle America, is revolting against the legal murder of our future generations. They are repulsed by this federally financed killing and are ready to do something about it.

No matter how clever the argument, we all know when life begins. The few who claim they don't are on the Supreme Court. They have ruled abortion is legal up to the moment of birth, UP TO THE MOMENT OF BIRTH. Mr. Anderson supports these decisions.

Your vote in the Republican primary will make the difference. If you vote pro-life on Tuesday, March 21, the 16th Congressional District of Illinois will be the spark that will ignite the fuse to make 1978 the year of life.

This is the year pro-life people must and will be heard. In this election you will take into the polling booth, in your hands, power over the life or death of millions of unborn children. Make no mistake about it, the choice is yours.

Don Lyon has pledged to support pro-life legislation and a Human Life Amendment. Life Amendment Political Action Committee proudly endorses Don Lyon and urges all pro-life people to support his campaign on Tuesday, March 21, 1978.

The choice is yours, we only hope and pray that you will join in this effort to save the babies, who, without your important vote, will never see the light of God's beautiful day.

FOR LIFE,

Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC

Mildred F. Jefferson, M.D.
Advisory Chairman, LAPAC

P.S. AS A PRO-LIFER IN THIS ELECTION YOUR VOTE MEANS LIFE FOR THE UNBORN. PLEASE MARK YOUR CALENDAR TO VOTE ON TUESDAY, MARCH 21, FOR DON LYON AND HAVE TEN PRO-LIFE FRIENDS DO THE SAME.

A copy of our report is filed with the Federal Election Commission and is available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

Attachment 4

NARAL F

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Dear Friend of Life:

The death count in the abortion war against the unborn citizens of America is rising daily.

No one knows exactly how many of our country's unborn children die at the hands of the abortionists. The numbers you read are estimated from trends shown in the showcase abortion clinics.

The actual number of abortions done in the United States each year may now be well over one and one-half million.

Please think what this means. We know that every successful abortion means one dead baby. What we do not know is what has happened to the thousands and thousands of women and girls who are the victims of the abortionists.

Some of them are dead -- like the 18-year-old in Illinois whose socially-prominent abortionist let her walk out of the clinic bleeding to death from a torn uterus that was still holding the incomplete remains of her unborn child. Some have been permanently mutilated -- like the 25-year-old in Dallas whose uterus was so badly damaged during her Supreme Court-approved abortion that she had to undergo a hysterectomy in order to save her life.

Countless others have suffered complications which will result in high medical costs of psychiatric, obstetric and gynecologic care in addition to the already high bills for the abortions done in that money-making business.

This high cost will be paid for by YOUR taxes and YOUR insurance premiums unless you are willing to do something about it.

I'm writing to you on behalf of LAPAC in the sincere hope that not only do you object to the willful destruction of human life that abortion represents, but that you will decide to join us in our increasingly successful campaign to restore the legal protection of life and get the government out of the abortion business.

LAPAC, Life Amendment Political Action Committee, is working to return the government of the people to the people. It is a national political action committee which is dedicated specifically to electing men and women to office who will support a Human Life Amendment to the U. S. Constitution which will protect life from its beginning to its natural end.

The Human Life Amendment will restore to the Constitution what we thought was already there until the 1973 U. S. Supreme Court's decision on abortion limited the protection of the Constitution to those already born.

The democratic process of amending the U. S. Constitution is a hard political job that depends on having the right people in office. Winning elections

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission Washington D C

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044

3 1 7 4 2 3 1 5 3

requires hard work from many people and a great deal of money.

LAPAC must be able to help defend pro-life legislators (who are the targets of our well-funded opponents) and defeat those who are anti-life.

Never before has the right-to-life movement been in a position to influence the outcome of so many elections, both locally and nationally. Winning key seats in the 1978 elections could shorten the right-to-life battle by more than ten years.

We need your help today. Some of the primary elections are less than one month away. Your check for $200, $100, $50, $25, $15 or more will allow us to help more candidates through television and radio ads and might make the winning difference.

In order to continue and maintain the gains we have made in protecting the unborn child, your generous contribution is vital.

LAPAC cannot exist without your support. Please send your contribution in the enclosed envelope today to help us win the fight for life. When we win, that victory will not be for ourselves, but for America and all mankind.

Sincerely for Life,

Mildred F. Jefferson, M.D.
Honorary Chairperson, LAPAC

P.S. Please send your donation as soon as possible. The anti-life organizations are gaining ground in the political arena each day -- and we must have your support in order to combat their insidious threats. Please don't delay. Use the postage-paid envelope enclosed.

HWR 959

"Right to Choose" means "Right to Kill"

VITA

NEWSLETTER of
The Right to Life Committee of New Mexico
538 Jefferson NE • P.O. Box 8804 • Albuquerque, New Mexico 87198 • (505) 255-1951

AUGUST 1978

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

What words can motivate the apathetic? — or even adequately express the confusion of our times? Apathy is our greatest enemy! Accepting the principle of an "unprincipled society" is the cause of our crisis now!

As I traveled this summer I found that the majority of people are PRO LIFE not only those at the meetings I attended, but also the taxi drivers, airport attendants, passengers with whom I spoke to mention only a few.

Then is the "grassroots" are a little "green" in the political arena of you will excuse the pun) we ARE GROWING! We are a team of loving, caring people. We just haven't cut through the political jungle — yet! *Apathy is the only thing that can defeat us* — A "principled nation" is the only thing that can save us.

We have truth on our side! We need only to let it be known. Through the programs we have planned, the legislation we will be studying, the materials we will distribute, and the many Pro-Life groups around the state, we plan to do JUST THAT!

We need YOUR help in any or all of our endeavors. Won't YOU please respond — today — in whatever way you can? Truth has a way of justifying itself through the lives of those who believe in it.

ANNUAL STATE CONVENTION

Saturday-Sunday, November 11-12, 1978

ALBUQUERQUE CONVENTION CENTER 401 Second Street, NW

SPEAKERS:

The Honorable Henry Hyde
Congressman from Illinois
Author of the Hyde Amendment

Mildred Jefferson, MD
Immediate Past President — The National Right to Life Committee, Inc. (Continuation Pending)

Rev. Paul Marx
Founder and Executive Director
The Human Life Center, Collegeville, MN

PROPOSED WORKSHOPS by experts in the fields of: Population, Euthanasia, Adoption, Rape Crisis, Constitutional Convention / The Human Life Amendment, The Legislative, Judicial, Medical, and Moral aspects of Abortion.

In order to present a worthwhile pro-life program to our State, we need the support of our many friends.

As we are an organization which exists solely on donations and since all monies are used for educating the public concerning the dignity of life from conception to natural death, we hope to cover the expenses of our outstanding speakers, by having a printed banquet program to include the names of businesses and individuals making donations to support this effort. Complimentary tickets for the banquet Saturday evening will be given as personal donations.

Sponsors $100.00 or more — 4 tickets; Patrons $50.00 to $99.00 — 2 tickets; Donors $25.00 to $49.00 — 1 ticket.

CONVENTION ALERT: A special Sunday [illegible] will be held in the very near future. It will consist of [illegible]

ALBUQUERQUE MEMBERSHIP LEADS: [illegible] people from a distance please call [illegible]

Foes of Abortion Aim at Hill 'Deadly Dozen'

By Bill Peterson
Washington Post Staff Writer

In the anti-abortion movement's thriving pro-political command center in the National Press Building, the message is being sent out that the tide has turned and politicians better beware.

"We've proven our point," declares Paul Brown, director of the movement's political action committee. "There is a pro-life vote. We've come of age as a political force."

A few feet away, a young assistant is on the telephone asking a housewife in Wisconsin to donate $15 to a fund to be used to defeat congressmen and senators in areas "where a strong pro-life vote of 5 to 8 percent can make a difference." "We've proven this works," the woman is told, "in places like Iowa where we elected Roger Jepsen and in those two Senate races in Minnesota" where Republicans took both seats.

Brown's newsletters take the same tack. They boast of replacing "abortionists Dick Clark, Tom McIntyre and Floyd Haskell" with "strong pro-life leaders Roger Jepsen, Gordon Humphrey and Bill Armstrong" in Senate races in Iowa, New Hampshire and Colorado.

These claims, according to those most familiar with the campaigns, are an oversimplification at best, a gross exaggeration at worst.

"What they did was to look at elections where people who happened to oppose their positions lost and then they said 'we won them,'" says Karen Mulhauser, head of the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL), leading "pro-choice" group.

"What they did was to look at elections where people who happened to oppose their positions lost and then they said 'we won them,'" says Karen Mulhauser, head of the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL), leading "pro-choice" group.

But her comments illustrate the difficulty groups like NARAL and candidates who support their views face in dealing with the volatile policies of abortion.

It's a problem that is certain to intensify in months ahead, posing special headaches for liberals in the House and Senate attempting to judge the real or imagine ballot power of pro-life forces.

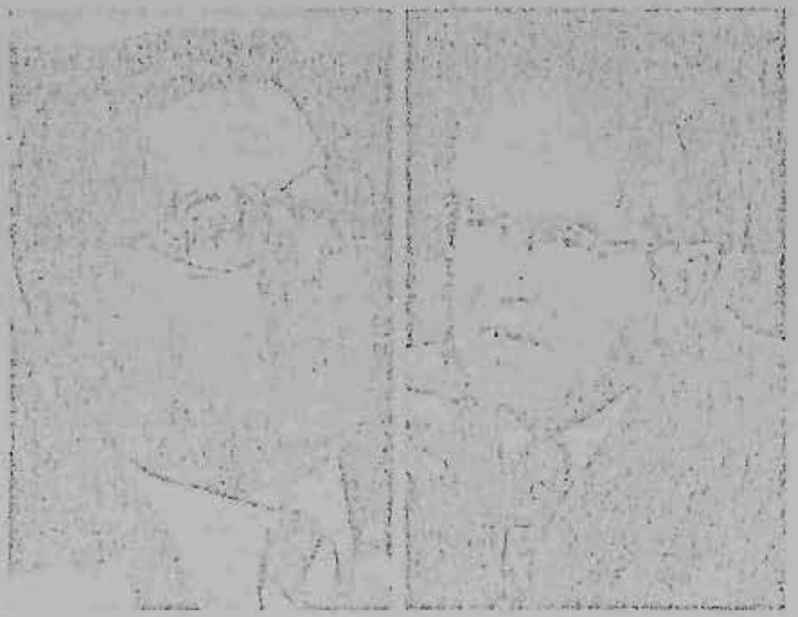
Brown's group, the Life Amendment Political Action Committee (LAPAC), has already raised hackles on Capitol Hill by listing a "hit list"—dubbed the "deadly dozen."

The list is headed by such well-known liberals as Sen. Dick Eagleton (D-Mo.), Sen. George McGovern (D-S.D.), Sen. Frank Church (D-Idaho) and Rep. Morris Udall (D-Ariz). NARAL's Mulhauser charges this indicates "they're out to get liberals and they're joining forces with the rest of the right wing. They simply don't target conservatives."

The list does have a decidedly left-of-center cast. Only three Republicans, all moderates—Sen. Robert Packwood of Oregon, Rep. John Anderson of Illinois and Rep. Harold C. Hollenbeck of New Jersey—appear on it.

The others mentioned are Sen. Dennis J. Leahy (D-Vt.), Sen. John [illegible] (D-Iowa), Rep. Robert Edgar (D-Pa.), Rep. Joseph Fisher (D-Va.) and Rep. Robert Drinan (D-Mass.).

But there's no clear pattern to those on the list. Eagleton, a Presbyterian, and Drinan, a Catholic priest, are long-time targets of anti-abortion forces. [illegible] Kentucky, Bumpers, faced with the anti-abortion forces in reaction to the Supreme Court's last year, according to NARAL, lost. Church voted with them two-thirds of the time.



SEN. FRANK CHURCH REP. JOSEPH FISHER
... targets of anti-abortionists, the senator is outraged, House member puzzled.

While Fisher is on the list, Rep. Herb Harris, a Democrat from a neighboring Northern Virginia district, is not, although Harris' views regarding abortion questions are identical.

"I'm pro-life, I'm ill, but I'm not losing any sleep about that," says Fisher, the father of seven. I guess I'm saddened [illegible] I don't have to be on the list."

Church says he was not sure where he found himself among the "deadly dozen."

"I'm opposed to [illegible] abortion. I [illegible] is an outgrowth [illegible] I've told a group of clergymen in Boise last month. On the abortion issue my position has always been decidedly conservative. . . . I intend to point the [illegible] any allegations that misrepresent my position."

In the case of the list, LAPAC compiled the voting records and ratings of candidates as well as the records of public groups in their areas. "We don't just pull and select everyone we don't like," says LAPAC director Brown. "We've picked areas where we think we can make a difference."

In general, officials [illegible] the anti-abortion forces will [illegible] to [illegible] a constitutional amendment prohibiting abortion.

With a budget last year of only $300,000, LAPAC has few real resources of its own. It was formed as an independent political action committee, supposedly free from any formal ties to other anti-abortion groups—a legal distinction that permits it to raise money from the general public rather than the membership of any one group.

But LAPAC opponents question how independent it really is. LAPAC's chairman is Sean Morton Downey Jr., a longtime [illegible] for the National Right to Life Committee. It didn't want to be the director of that group. "Yes, I will say we're in bed with the National Right to Life Committee," Brown says.

Last fall, LAPAC spent cash contributions to several candidates, set up a telephone bank in New Hampshire manned by Barbara Barnes, a Brown assistant, and paid for the printing of 30,000 leaflets in Iowa attacking Sen. Dick Clark's stand on abortion. Clark opposed constitutional amendment and had voted to permit abortions under some conditions.

The Sunday before election, pro-life groups passed out the leaflets in Catholic church parishes [illegible] the state. When Clark was defeated, 5 percent to 48 percent, Brown was quick to claim credit.

"We wanted to prove that the pro-life vote was for real last fall," he says. "We did that. We showed that people will cross party lines to vote on this single issue."

Brown claims local groups in more than 30 states are gathering signatures for LAPAC. "We're going to [illegible] people with guns in 1980," he says. "We can and will make it so difficult that they'll have to give us our amendment."

No one doubts the fervor of those in the pro-life movement—or their ability to mobilize quickly. Brown claims he can generate 50,000 letters to Congress almost at the drop of a hat. A Right to Life Party candidate for governor in New York State last fall tracked more than 100,000 votes—enough to automatically qualify the newly formed party on future ballots.

But many observers still question their real power at the ballot box.

"I think they have some influence, I don't think too many people will run against me because of my position on one issue, particularly if they've heard what I have to say about it," says Rep. Fisher, who has been attacked in anti-abortion leaflets passed out in churches before his last two elections.

Even Iowa—supposedly the most dramatic example of single-issue politics in last fall's election—is not as clear-cut a case as some believe.

When the Des Moines Register surveyed voters having left the polls on election day, it found 8 percent of them had voted for Jepsen because of his stand on abortion. In an election decided by only 28,000 votes, this would seem enough to tip the balance. But in analyzing its own poll results, the newspaper concluded, "the abortion issue was decisive."

There's no denying, however, that the pro-life—and other single-issue groups have got a good number of politicians scared half to death. "These groups are a dangerous trend in American politics," complains Doyle Williams, one of many liberals targeted by NARAL's Mulhauser. "We're being outmaneuvered."

"We are not outmaneuvered," counters Brown. The great unwashed know that issue groups are grabbing political clout at a time when every major poll taken on the subject shows that a majority of Americans support a woman's right to choose whether she wants an abortion.

Attachment 5

HARRISON, LUCEY & SAGLE
SUITE 500
1701 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006
TELEPHONE 202 298-9030
CABLE "MEHLAW"

MARION EDWYN HARRISON
CHARLES EMMET LUCEY
ROBERT F. SAGLE
GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH

'78 FEB 13 PM 12:05

February 7, 1978

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20643

Re: National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc.

Gentlemen:

We file herewith on behalf of our client, National Right to Life Political Action Committee, Inc., its original statement of organization for a political committee.

Sincerely,

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

Enclosure

MEH:mh

C 17 h2-2 96 37 10 27 3 7

Attachment 6

Statement of Organization
For a Political Committee

Commission
, N.W.
, D.C. 20463

Supporting any candidate(s) for federal office and anticipating contributions or expenditures in excess of $1,000 in any calendar year in support of such candidate(s).
(See Reverse Side For Instructions.)

FEDERAL ELECTION

FEC 13 PM 12:05

Note: *Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with a federal election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.*

1(a) Name of Committee (in full) ☐ Check if name or address is changed	2 Identification Number
NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.	
(b) Address (number and street)	3 Date
Suite 339, National Press Building	February 7, 1978
(c) City, State and ZIP code	4 Is this an amended statement ☐ Yes ☒ No If "YES" FILL IN ONLY THOSE LINES ON WHICH THERE HAS BEEN A CHANGE
Washington, D.C. 20045	

5 Check one

☐ (a) This committee has been designated as the principal campaign committee for _____ (Name of Candidate)

a candidate for _____ (Federal office sought) in the _____ (Year of election) Election

to be held in the State of _____ (State in which election is held)

(THE PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE WILL FORWARD TO THE COMMISSION A COPY OF THE STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION FOR EACH AFFILIATED COMMITTEE REQUIRED TO FILE WITH I T.)

☐ (b) This committee is supporting only one candidate, and is authorized by _____ (Name of Candidate)

to receive contributions and make expenditures with respect to the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Election(s)

held in _____ (Year of election in State) , and will file all reports and statements with the candidate's principal campaign committee, _____ (Full name of principal campaign committee)

(ATTACH A COPY OF CANDIDATE'S WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION.) (FEC FORM 2s)

☐ (c) This committee supports only one candidate _____ (Name of Candidate) but is not an authorized committee.

☐ (d) This committee supports more than one Federal candidate and is not a party committee.

☐ (e) This committee is a _____ (National, State, county, city) committee of the _____ (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

6 Names of affiliated and/or connected organizations	Mailing address and ZIP code	Relationship
None		

If the registering political committee has identified a "connected organization" above, please indicate type of organization:
☐ Corporation ☐ Labor organization ☐ Membership organization ☐ Trade association ☐ Cooperative
☐ Corporation without capital stock ☐ Other (please specify)

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is contained on separate page(s).

...mmission
...W.
...C. 20463

...me of Committee
NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Area, Scope and Jurisdiction of Committee

(a) Will this committee operate in more than one State? ☒ Yes ☐ No
(b) Will it operate on a statewide basis in one State? ☒ Yes ☐ No
(c) Will it primarily support candidates seeking State or local office? ☐ Yes ☒ No
(d) Will it support or does it anticipate supporting directly or indirectly, candidates for Federal office in excess of $1,000 in a calendar year? ☒ Yes ☐ No

7 (a) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate for Federal office that this committee is supporting:

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
None to date			

(b) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate(s) for any other public office(s) that this committee is supporting (unless this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party as indicated in line 9)

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
None			

9 If this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party, give name of party ▷

10 Identify by name, address and position, the person in possession of committee books and records:

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Mr. Paul A. Brown	Suite 339 National Press Building Washington, D.C. 20045	Director and Treasurer

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

...M FORM 1
(September 197...)

, Commission
.. N.W.
.. D.C. 20463

Name of Committee
NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

11 List by name, address and position, other principal officers of the committee (include chairman, treasurer, secretary, assistant treasurer, assistant secretary, members of finance committee):

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Mrs. Judith A. Brown	1925 Midshipman Drive Stafford, Virginia 22554	Director
Mrs. Mary Hunt	1102 North Lafayette Street South Bend, Indiana 46617	Director

12 Does this committee plan to stay in existence beyond the current calendar year? ..... ☒ Yes ☐ No
If "Yes" for how long? .....

13 In the event of dissolution, what disposition will be made of residual funds? "distributed exclusively for charitable religious, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes to organizations which are then exempt from federal tax under 501(c)(3

14 List all banks or other depositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds:

Name of bank, repository, etc.	Mailing address and ZIP code
Security National Bank	National Press Building 14th and F Streets, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20004

15 List all election reports required to be filed by this committee with States and local jurisdictions, together with the names, addresses, and positions of the recipients of the reports (other than reports filed with Secretaries of State pursuant to USC 439(a)):

Report title	Dates required	Name and position of recipient	Mailing address and ZIP code
None			

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

[signature]
(Signature of Treasurer)
PAUL A. BROWN

February 7, 1978
(Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g or §441j (see instructions)

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

780309592 1

National Right to Life
Political Action Committee Inc.
339 National Press Building
529 14th Street NW
Washington, DC 20045

WASHINGTON DC
PM
3 NOV
1978

'78 NOV 6 PM 2:45

Joan D. Aikens
Chairman
F. E. C.
1325 K St. NW
Wasington, DC 20463

along with copies of all reports with
Committee of a candidate seeking
Office of President or Vice Presi-
file with the Federal Election
Washington, D.C. 20463
such candidate shall file with
the consolidation along with
110 of

LAW OFFICES
HARRISON, LUCEY & SAGLE
SUITE 500
1701 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006
TELEPHONE 202 298-9030
CABLE "MEHLAW"

MARION EDWYN HARRISON
CHARLES EMMET LUCEY
ROBERT F. SAGLE
GREGORY W. ALTSCHUH

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
'77 NOV 7 AM 9:36

November 1, 1977

Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20643

Re: Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

Gentlemen:

We file herewith on behalf of our client, Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc., its original statement of organization for a political committee.

Sincerely,

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

Enclosure

MEH:mh

3176036134214

Attachment 7

...on Commission
...et, N.W.
..., D.C. 20463

...for a Political Committee

Supporting any candidate(s) for federal office and anticipating contributions or expenditures in excess of $1,000 in any calendar year in support of such candidate(s)

(See Reverse Side For Instructions)

...77 1:01

Note: Committees authorized by a candidate to receive contributions and make expenditures in connection with more than one election must maintain separate records with respect to each election.

1(a) Name of Committee (in full) ☐ Check if name or address is changed	2 Identification Number
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.	
(b) Address (number and street)	3 Date
Box 14263, Ben Franklin Station	November 1, 1977
(c) City, State and ZIP code	4 Is this an amended statement ☐ Yes ☐ No If "YES" FILL IN ONLY THOSE LINES ON WHICH THERE HAS BEEN A CHANGE
Washington, D.C. 20044	

5 Check one.

☐ (a) This committee has been designated as the principal campaign committee for _____ (Name of Candidate)

a candidate for _____ (Federal office sought) in the _____ (Year of election) Election

to be held in the State of _____ (State in which election is held)

(THE PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE WILL FORWARD TO THE COMMISSION A COPY OF THE STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION FOR EACH AFFILIATED COMMITTEE REQUIRED TO FILE WITH IT.)

☐ (b) This committee is supporting only one candidate, and is authorized by _____ (Name of Candidate)

to receive contributions and make expenditures with respect to the _____ (General, Primary, Runoff, etc.) Election(s)

held in _____ (Year of election in State), and will file all reports and statements with the candidate's principal campaign committee, _____ (Full name of principal campaign committee)

(ATTACH A COPY OF CANDIDATE'S WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION.) (FEC FORM 2a)

☐ (c) This committee supports only one candidate _____ (Name of Candidate) but is not an authorized committee.

☒ (d) This committee supports more than one Federal candidate and is not a party committee.

☐ (e) This committee is a _____ (National, State, county, city) committee of the _____ (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

6 Names of affiliated and/or connected organizations	Mailing address and ZIP code	Relationship
None		

If the registering political committee has identified a "connected organization" above, please indicate type of organization:

☐ Corporation ☐ Labor organization ☐ Membership organization ☐ Trade association ☐ Cooperative
☐ Corporation without capital stock ☐ Other (please specify)

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate sheet(s).

, Commission
, N.W.
D.C. 20463

Name of Committee
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

7 Area, Scope and Jurisdiction of Committee

(a) Will this committee operate in more than one State? ☒ Yes ☐ No
(b) Will it operate on a statewide basis in one State? ☒ Yes ☐ No
(c) Will it primarily support candidates seeking State or local office? ☐ Yes ☒ No
(d) Will it support or does it anticipate supporting directly or indirectly, candidates for Federal office in excess of $1,000 in a calendar year? ☒ Yes ☐ No

8 (a) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate for Federal office that this committee is supporting

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
None to date			

(b) List by name, address, office sought, and party affiliation, any candidate(s) for any other public office(s) that this committee is supporting (unless the committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party as indicated in line 9)

Full name(s) of candidate(s)	Mailing address and ZIP code	Office sought	Party
None			

9 If this committee is supporting the entire ticket of a party, give name of party ▷

10 Identify by name, address and position, the person in possession of committee books and records

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Mr. Paul A. Brown	Box 14263 Ben Franklin Station Washington, D.C. 20044	Director and Treasurer

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization. Indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate sheet(s).

Statement of Organization For a Committee

(Page 3)

...n Commission
...et, N.W.
...n, D.C. 20463

Name of Committee: LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

11 List by name, address and position, other principal officers of the committee (include chairman, treasurer, secretary, assistant treasurer, assistant secretary, members of finance committee):

Full name	Mailing address and ZIP code	Title or position
Mrs. Susan Sassone	900 North Broadway Santa Ana, California 92701	Director
Sean Morton Downey, Jr., Esquire	6290 Sunset Boulevard Hollywood, California 90028	Director

12 Does this committee plan to stay in existence beyond the current calendar year? ..... XX Yes ☐ No
If "Yes" for how long? ..... ▶ perpetual

13 In the event of dissolution, what disposition will be made of residual funds? "distributed exclusively for charitable, religious, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes to organizations which are then exempt from federal tax under §501(c)(3)"

14 List all banks or other repositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds:

Name of bank, repository, etc.	Mailing address and ZIP code
Security National Bank	National Press Building 14th and F Streets, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20004

15 List all election reports required to be filed by this committee with States and local jurisdictions, together with the names, addresses, and positions of the recipients of the reports (other than reports filed with Secretaries of State pursuant to USC 439(a)):

Report title	Dates required	Name and position of recipient	Mailing address and ZIP code
None			

Submit additional information on separate continuation sheets appropriately labeled and attached to this Statement of Organization, indicate in the appropriate section above when information is continued on separate page(s).

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Paul A. Brown
(Signature of Treasurer)

November 1, 1977
(Date)

Note: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g or §441j (see instructions)

For further information contact: ▶ Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ENDMENT POLITICAL
N COMMITTEE, INC.
BEN FRANKLIN STATION
P.O. BOX 14263
HINGTON, D.C. 20044

Federal Election Commission
1325 K. Street N.W.
Washington, D.C 20463

.e C

Election Commission
(Street, N.W.
ington, D.C. 20463

Debts and Obligations for Line Numbers 26 and/or 27 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 1 of 1 for

LINE NUMBER _____

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full: Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.		Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement, or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation W.K. Langford 720 N. Broadway Suite 320 Santa Ana CA 92701 For Services + Printing	Date (month, day, year) 12-1-77	$ 750.00	$ 400.00	$ 300.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation Fundraising Wm Bonner 467 E. Livingston Ave Columbus, Ohio 43215	Date (month, day, year) 10/3 10/9	$ 2451.21	$ 709.90	$ 1741.31
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation Advertising N.H.L. News 1219 Arcade St. St. Paul, MN 55106	Date (month, day, year) 11-21	$ 234.00	$ —	$ 234.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation Fundraising Creative Mailing Consultants 6000 Edgeworth Drive Capitol Heights MD 20027	Date (month, day, year) 12-31-77	$ 1564.13	$ 400.00	$ 1164.13
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation Payroll Tax IRS 11601 - Roosevelt Blvd. Philadelphia PA 19155	Date (month, day, year) 12-31-77 12-31-77 12-31-77	$ 454.60 163.80 40.00	$ — — —	$ 454.60 163.80 40.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation Rent National Right to Life Committee Inc. Suite 341 - Nat. Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20045	Date (month, day, year) 12-31-77	$ 150.00	$ —	$ 150.00
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code, and nature of obligation	Date (month, day, year)	$	$	$
Subtotals this period this page (optional) ▶		$	$	$
Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶		$	$	$ 368944
Carry outstanding balance only, to appropriate line of summary.				

YEAR END REPORT - JANUARY 1978

ATTACHMENT 8

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 2 of 3 for

LINE NUMBER

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Net. RTL Comm Suite 341 - Int'l Plaza Bldg Washington, D.C. 20045	Postage	11-11-77	200.00
P. Brown 2011 Midshipmen Dr. Aquia Harbour, VA 22554	November [redacted] Salary	11-22-77	1,000.00
W. K. Langford 900 No. Broadway - Suite 705 Santa Ana, CA 92701 X Lessee	printing	11-22-77	400.00
Kennedy Center check for 1650 cash to buy Cashiers check	Concert Hall Rental	11-28-77	1,650.00
J. R. Harris Ins. Co. % Flather & Co. Inc. 888 - 17th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C.	Liability Ins. Kennedy Center	11-28-77	500.00
Creative Mailing Consultants Am. 8800 Edgeworth Drive Capitol Heights, MD 20027	partial postage advance Schmitt mailing	12-8-77	2100.00
[illegible] 1290 Sunset Blvd. Suite 500 Hollywood, CA 90028	Telephone Exp.	12-23-77	72.[illegible]

Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional) ▶ $ [redacted]

Total this period (last page this line number only) ▶ $

YEAR END REPORT - JANUARY 1978.

Schedule B
July 1976
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Itemized Expenditures
Campaign Fundraising, Loans, and Transfers
for Lines 20, 22, 23, and/or 24 of FEC Form 3

(see instructions on back)

Page 3 of 3 for

LINE NUMBER

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in full

Full Name, mailing address and ZIP code	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Jacobs-Gardner 1400 N.Y. Ave., N.W. Washington, D.C.	Envelopes	12-9-77	8.59
Postmaster Ben Franklin Station Washington, D.C. 20044	Pre-paid roping deposit	12-15-77	50.00
P. Brown 2018 Midshipman Dr. Aquia Harbour, VA 22554	partial draw Dec	12-14-77	500.00
P. Brown 2018 Midshipman Dr. Aquia Harbour, VA. 22554	[redacted] Dec. Balance Salary	12-23-77	500.00
Jacobs Gardner 1400 N.Y. Ave. N.W. Washington, D.C	Envelopes	12-27-77	8.59
Mary Ellen McCaffrey 330 Piedmont Rd. Santa Barbara, CA 93105	Telephone Exp. Downey walk	12-28-77	72.13
Cash - petty cash office supplies etc.	petty - cash	12-30-77	50.00
NRLC Inc. Suite 341 Nat. Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20004	Postage - Xerox	12-30-77	100.00
Subtotal of expenditures this page (optional)		>	1299.31
Total this period (last page this line number only)		>	$

YEAR END REPORT - JANUARY 1978

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 4 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NRLC News 1299 Arcade Street St. Paul, MN 55106 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$ 482.00	$ —	$ 482.00

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt):
fundraising ads 11-77, 12-77, 1-78, 3-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Arlington Catholic Herald 308 Hillwood Ave. Falls Church, VA 22046 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		$ 243.20	$	$ 243.20

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt):
Benefit Concert Ad 1-~~28~~ 13-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
William Brannon Consultants 407 East Livingston Columbus, OH 47215 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	10-23-77	$ 1743.31	$ 123.24	$ 1620.07

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt):
fundraising trip to Arizona & California October 77

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

APRIL 10 REPORT

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 3 of 4 for

Line Number _____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NRLC Inc. 339 National Press Bldg. Washington, D.C. 20045	11-1-77 Through 3-31-78	$ 600.00	$	$ 600.00
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Office rent

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
IRS	11-14 12-1-77	$ 781.20	$ —	$ 781.20
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
~~Audit~~ FICA & Tax ~~fine~~ paid on 4-5-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
CMCA Inc. 5800 Edgeworth Dr. Capitol Heights, MD 20027	10-31-78	$ 1564.13	$ 550.00	$ 1014.13
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary.

APRIL 10 REPORT

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 4 for

Line Number ____

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
The Reverend Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NBC News 1717 Arcadia St. St Paul MN		$ 5416.00	$ —	$ 5416.00
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
fundraising ads

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Arlington Catholic Herald 300 Hillwood Ave Falls Church, VA		$ 2430	$ —	$ 2430
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Contract Ad 1-13-78

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Fin. Service Consultants P.O. Box Lexington Lexington, Ky	1-23-78	$ 1743.31	$ 123.24	$ 1620.07
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
Financing Fees & Cost

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

JULY 10 REPORT

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 3 of 4 for

Line Number ———

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full
Left Amendment Political Action Comm Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
WRC Inc. 341 - Nat. Press Bldg. Washington D.C. 20045	11-1-77 through 6-30-78	$ 900.00	$ —	$ 900.00
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
office rent

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
CMCA Inc. 4810 Edgewood Dr. Capitol Heights, MD. 20027		$ 2439.76	$ 750.00	$ 1689.76
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
fundraising

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Harrison-Levy + Legal 1001 Penn. Ave. Suite 320 Washington, D.C.		$ 2533.33	$ 500.00	$ 2033.33
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)
mail house fees

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$	$	$
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$	$	$

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

JULY 10 REPORT

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for Line Number

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
Life Amendment Political Action Committee Inc.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
Kentucky Right to Life 2109 Newmarket Dr. Louisville, KY 40222	donation Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4-78	200.00
I.R.S. 1601 Roosevelt Blvd Philadelphia PA 19155	income tax 1977 Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4-78 4-6-78	766.10 46.52
U.S. Post Office Ben Franklin Station Washington, D.C.	postage Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-4-78 4-24-78 5-15-78	50.00 191.00 95.00
F.R. Brown 2018 Rockingham Dr. Stafford, VA 22554	director fee Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	4-1-78 5-1-78 6-1-78	1,250.00 1,250.00 2,500.00
NRLC Convention 78 311 N. Sebastian St Louis, MO 63135	Booth rent Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-2-78	200.00
C&P Telephone 13th & G St. N.W. Washington, D.C.	phone Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-5-78 5-8-78 5-19-78	92.50 247.00 119.50
Kennedy Center 2700 F St. N.W. Washington D.C.	on account Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-11-78	100.00
Commerce and Travel 910 Nat. Press Bldg. Washington D.C. 20045	on account Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other	5-11-78	100.00
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 6,715.32
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

JULY 10 REPORT

SCHEDULE C
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Supporting Line Numbers 12 and 13 of FEC FORM 3

(Indicate Primary or General Election for each Entry)

Page 1 of 2 for

Line Number 13

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate and Committee in Full: LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE / INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NRL NEWS P.O. BOX 417 WILMETTE, IL.		$ 546.00	$	$ 546.00
( ) Primary ( ) General (✓) Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

FUNDRAISING ADS

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
NRL INC. 341 NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20004	11-1-77 – 9/30/78	$ 1200.00	$	$ 1200.00
( ) Primary ( ) General (✓) Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

OFFICE RENT

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Original Debt, Contract, Agreement or Promise	Cumulative Payment To Date	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
E. HADDAD & ASSOCIATES 6290 SUNSET BLVD. HOLLYWOOD, CA	1-22-78	$ 4651.86	$ 3699.36	$ 952.50
( ) Primary ( ) General (✓) Other				

NATURE OF OBLIGATION (Details of Debt)

ENTERTAINMENT KENNEDY CENTER 1-22-78
ORIGINAL AND ONLY AGREEMENT SPECIFIED EXPENSES ONLY
BILL REDUCED FROM $8500.00 TO $4651.86 (EXP. ONLY)

SUBTOTALS this period this page (optional)	$ 6397.86	$ 3699.36	$ 2698.50
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 12397.36	$ 3699.36	$ 8698.50

Carry outstanding balance only to appropriate line of summary

OCTOBER 10 REPORT

SCHEDULE B
REVISED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfer Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 5 of 12 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
CHCA INC 5700 EDGEWORTH AVE. CAPITOL HEIGHTS, MD	POSTAGE ADVANCE Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	10-13-78	400.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
LEE HARRIS LAS VEGAS, NE.	DEPOSIT - VAN FOR DEATH VALLEY OUTING Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	10-13-78	200.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
NIRLE INC 529-14 ST. NW #340 WASHINGTON, DC 20045	OFFICE RENT NEWSPAPER AD Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	10-13-78	1746.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		

SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)	$ 2146.00
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)	$ 18,534.35

10 DAY PRE-GENERAL

LE B
SED
January, 1978
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 1 of 2 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee in Full
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Particulars of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
BOB LEWIS RENO, NV	EXPENSE REIMB- DEATH VALLEY WALK Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	11/28/78	159.00
P. A. BROWN P.O. BOX 14263 WASH. DC 20044	RETAINER Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/4/78	2000.00
C & P TELEPHONE P.O. BOX 2123 WASHINGTON, DC 20013	NOV. PHONE BILL Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/6/78	440.15
MASTER CHARGE BANK OF VA. RICHMOND VA.	AIR FARE GOEKEN - 297.00 MEAL - 46.90 Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/7/78	343.90
C.H.C.A. 8800 EDGEWORTH AVE. CAPITOL HEIGHTS, MD.	ADVANCE POSTAGE Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/11/78	550.00
NATIONAL RTL COMMITTEE INC. 529-14 ST. NW #341 WASHINGTON, DC 20045	NOVEMBER RENT Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/12/78	150.00
BARBARA BARODY C/O P.O. BOX 14263 WASH. DC 20044	CONSULTANT Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/12/78	823.10
COLUMBIA TRAVEL 529-14 ST. NW # 910 WASHINGTON, DC 20045	AIR FARE - DOWNEY Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☑ Other	12/19/78	291.15
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 4757.30
TOTAL this period (last page this line number only)			$

YEAR END REPORT - JANUARY 1979

.B
.D
uary, 1978
ederal Election Commission
325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

(Operating, Transfers Out, Contributions In-Kind, Loans, Loan Repayments and Refunds Made)
Supporting Lines 20a, 21a, and 22a, 22b, and 22c of FEC FORM 3

Page 2 of 2 for Line Number 20A

(Use Separate Schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Candidate or Committee (in Full)
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purposes of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of each expenditure this period
NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE COMMITTEE INC. 419-10 ST. NW #341 WASHINGTON, DC 20004	RENT- DEC. Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	12/19/78	150.00
BARBARA BARODY C/o P.O. BOX 14263 WASHINGTON DC 20044	EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	12/19/78	519.20
C+P TELEPHONE P.O. BOX 2123 WASHINGTON DC 20013	TELEPHONE-DEC Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	12/12/78	305.90
P.A. BROWN P.O. BOX 14263 WASHINGTON, DC 20044	TELEPHONE EXPENSE NOV/DEC Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other	12/12/78	274.65
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
	Expenditure for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other		
SUBTOTAL of expenditures this page (optional)			$ 1250.06
TOTAL this period (last page this line Number only)			$ 6007.56

YEAR END REPORT- JANUARY 1979

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Paul A. Brown, Director and Treasurer
Life Amendment Political Action Committee
National Right to Life Political Action
Committee
Suite 339, National Press Building
529 14th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20045

RE: MUR 961

Dear Mr. Brown:

The Federal Election Commission has received a complaint which alleges that your committees committed certain violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 961.

The Commission has found reason to believe that the matters alleged in the complaint state a violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2). Specifically, it appears that both Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are separate segregated funds of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. and that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are affiliated committees and that these relationships were not disclosed on your Statements of Organization in violation of 2 U.S.C. §433 (b)(2).

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Answers to the attached Interrogatories and Document Request must be submitted to the Commission within ten (10) days of your receipt of this letter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

If you have any questions, please contact Michele Brown, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202/523-4060.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(3)(B) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please have such counsel so notify us in writing.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

Complaint
Interrogatories and Document Request

INTERROGATORIES AND DOCUMENT REQUEST - Brown

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Paul A. Brown | Interrogatories and Document Request | MUR 961

1. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for the National Right to Life Political Action Committee.

2. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for Life Amendment Political Action Committee, Inc.

3. Please provide all documents and materials relating to the establishment of the National Right to Life PAC, and the Life Amendment PAC or referring to or involving the history and circumstances leading to the foundation of each committee and the names and roles of the individuals, groups, associations, and/or committees participating in each foundation.

4. Please provide copies of all articles of incorporation, constitutions, bylaws, procedural mannuals, and any other rules or regulations of the National Right to Life PAC and the Life Amendment PAC including changed or superseded versions.

5. Please list the Board of Directors of Life Amendment PAC as of November 1, 1977, or the date of its establishment and the Board of Directors of National Right to Life PAC as of February 7, 1978, or the date of its establishment.

6. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to meetings of the Board of Directors of your committees or any committee or subcommittee of your committee concerned with federal candidate selection, and which contain information relating to:

   (a) candidates for federal office;
   (b) contributions to candidates for federal office from Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC; and
   (c) general policies concerning the making of contributions to federal candidates by Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC.

   This should further include all documents and materials referred to or utilized by any person or persons attending such meetings or prepared for references or use at such meetings.

7. Is the Life Amendment PAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or any other organization?

8. Is the National Right to Life PAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or any organization?

9. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to communications between the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC.

10. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ever solicited contributions to the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

11. Does the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. provide any support whatsoever for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC? If so, explain.

12. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to payment for the operating costs of the National Right to Life PAC, including but not limited to payment for salaries, office space, supplies, and fundraising costs.

13. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ever received contributions for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC and forwarded such contributions to these committees? If so, please cite instances.

14. Please provide copies of all solicitation letters sent by Life Amendment PAC and a mailing list for such letters.

15. Please provide copies of all solicitation letters sent by the National Right to Life PAC and a mailing list for such letters.

16. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. supplied a mailing list for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

17. Please provide copies of the mailing lists used by the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Dr. Carolyn Gerster, President
National Right to Life Committee, Inc.
Suite 341, National Press Building
529 14th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20045

RE: MUR 961

Dear Dr. Gerster:

The Federal Election Commission has received a complaint which alleges Life Amendment Political Action Committee and National Right to Life Political Action Committee committed certain violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 961.

The Commission has found reason to believe that the matters alleged in the complaint state a violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2). Specifically, it appears that both Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are separate segregated funds of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., and that Life Amendment PAC and National Right to Life PAC are affiliated committees and that these relationships were not disclosed on their Statements of Organization in violation of 2 U.S.C. §433(b)(2).

The Federal Election Commission is investigating these alleged violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act by the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC. In connection with this investigation, we are seeking facts pertaining to the relationship between the Life Amendment PAC, the National Right to Life PAC and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. Answers to the attached Interrogatories and Document Request must be submitted to the Commission within ten (10) days of your receipt of this letter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

If you have any questions, please contact Michele Brown, the staff member assigned to this matter, at 202/523-4060.

The Commission's investigations are confidential pursuant to 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(3)(B). Therefore, please consider this letter and the fact of the Commission's investigation of these matters confidential within the meaning of that provision of the Act.

Sincerely,

William C. Oldaker
General Counsel

Enclosures

Complaint
Interrogatories and Document Request

INTERROGATORIES AND DOCUMENT REQUEST - Gerster

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Carolyn Gerster | Interrogatories and Document Request | MUR 961

1. Please list the office address and/or mailing address for the National Right to Life Committee.

2. Please provide all documents and materials relating to the establishment of the National Right to Life Committee, National Right to Life PAC and Life Amendment PAC or referring to or involving the history and circumstances leading to the foundation of each committee and the names and roles of the individuals, groups, associations, and/or committees participating in each foundation.

3. Please provide copies of all articles of incorporation, constitutions, bylaws, procedural manuals, and any other rules or regulations of National Right to Life Committee including changed or superseded versions.

4. Please list the present members of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee and the members of the Board as of November 1, 1977 and February 7, 1978.

5. Did the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. discuss the possibility of establishing a political committee? If so, what was the result of that discussion?

6. Please provide a copy of any minutes of any meeting of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. at which the possibility of establishing a political committee was discussed.

7. Please provide a copy of any report or letter in which the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. discussed the need for a political committee.

8. Please provide a copy of any letter sent by the National Right to Life Committe, Inc. to prospective Board members.

9. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to meetings of the Board of Directors of the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., or any committee or subcommittee of your committee concerned with federal candidate selection, and which contain information relating to:

(a) candidates for federal office;
(b) contributions to candidates for federal office;
(c) general policies concerning the making of contributions to federal candidates.

This should further include all documents and materials referred to or utilized by any person or persons attending such meetings or prepared for references or use at such meetings.

10. Does the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. now have a political committee as a separate segregated fund of the corporation?

11. Is the Life Amendment PAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc or any other organization?

12. Is the National Right to Life PAC connected with the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. or any other organization?

13. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to communication between the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., the Life Amendment PAC and the National Right to Life PAC.

14. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. ever solicited contributions to the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

15. Does the National Right to Life Committee, Inc., provide any support whatsoever for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC? If so, explain.

16. Please provide all documents and materials which relate, refer or pertain to payment for the operating costs of the National Right to Life Committee, the Life Amendment PAC, and the National Right to Life PAC, including but not limited to payment for salaries, office space, supplies, and fundraising costs.

17. Has the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. every received contributions for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC and forwarded such contributions to these committees? If so, please cite instances.

18. Please provide copies of all solicitation letters sent by the National Right to Life Committee Inc. and a mailing list for such letters.

19. Does the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC use the same mailing list as that used by the National Right to Life PAC?

20. Did the National Right to Life Committee, Inc. supply a mailing list for the Life Amendment PAC and/or the National Right to Life PAC?

21. Please provide copies of the mailing lists used by the Life Amendment PAC, the National Right to Life PAC, and the National Right to Life Committee, Inc.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

May 1, 1979

Ms. Gail M. Harmon
Sheldon, Harmon, Roisman and Weiss
1725 I Street, N.W.
Suite 506
Washington, D.C. 20006

Dear Ms. Harmon:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your complaints of April 30, 1979, alleging violations of the Federal Election Campaign Laws. Staff members have been assigned to analyze your allegations and a recommendation to the Federal Election Commission as to how these matters should be handled will be made shortly. You will be notified as soon as the Commission determines what action should be taken. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's preliminary procedures for the handling of complaints.

Sincerely,

Hal Ponder
Assistant General Counsel

Enclosure

MUR 961

SHELDON, HARMON, ROISMAN & WEISS
1725 I STREET, N.W.
SUITE 506
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006
TELEPHONE
(202) 833-9070

KARIN P. SHELDON
GAIL M. HARMON
ANTHONY Z. ROISMAN
ELLYN R. WEISS
WILLIAM S. JORDAN, III*
*ADMITTED IN MICHIGAN ONLY

April 30, 1979

The Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Ladies & Gentlemen:

On behalf of the National Abortion Rights Action League ("NARAL"), I am filing the following complaint of violations of Federal election laws by Life Amendment Political Action Committee ("LAPAC").

LAPAC is popularly regarded as the political action committee of the National Right to Life Committee ("NRLC"). For reasons discussed in detail below, LAPAC is NRLC's separate segregated fund or connected organization and as such it has violated and continues to violate the §441(b) restrictions on solicitation of the general public.

LAPAC's officers are Sean Morton Downey, Chairman and Paul Brown, Treasurer. (See. F.E.C. Form 1 attached as (Exhibit "A") Downey is sole "Honorary Director" of NRLC and its Washington lobbyist. (See NRLC letter from Carolyn Gerster marked 'B', p. 4 of transcript of Weekend of Week End #10, January 2, 1979 attached as Exhibit "C" and February 28, 1979 letter from Downey, Exhibit "D"). LAPAC's current Board of Directors consists of the two officers, Downey and Brown, and Felitia Goeken, Jean Doyle, Carolyn Gerster, Robert L. Sassone and J.C. Willke; simultaneously, Goeken is also Secretary of NRLC, Gerster, its President, Willke its Vice President for Special Projects; all three serve on the Executive Committee of NRLC's Board of Directors while Jean Doyle is also a member of its Board. See NRLC and LAPAC letterheads attached as Exhibits "B" and "E" respectively. During the 1978 elections, Mildred Jefferson, immediate past President of NRLC, was described as LAPAC's Advisory Chairman (Exhibit "F") and its Honorary Chairman (Exhibit "G"). Paul Brown's wife, Judie Brown, is Executive Director of NRLC. As Paul Brown is coyly quoted in Bill Peterson's article in the "Washington Post," "You might say we're (LAPAC) in bed with the National Right to Life Committee." ("Washington Post," February 11, 1979 attached and marked "H").

The overlap and intimate relationships between the Boards of Directors, officers and staff of NRLC and LAPAC is sufficient to demonstrate that NRLC is a connected organization of LAPAC, one which "establishes (or) administers" the political committee.1/

The practical, day-to-day, aspects of this symbiotic relationship were dramatized in a television program "NBC Weekend" shown in January of this year. On the show, Paul Brown, LAPAC Director, and Sean Morton Downey, NRLC's lobbyist, met to discuss the vulnerability of their Deadly Dozen Hit List and demonstrated the interplay between their electoral politics and lobbying activities by arranging appointments with the Congressmen on the hit list to lobby them on the Right to Life issue.2/

Without a doubt LAPAC and NRLC are connected organizations and LAPAC is a separate segregated fund of NRLC.3/ Their interwined relationship contains most of the factors deemed significant in AOR 1977-2: a) The relationship between organizers of the committee and the alleged parent, in that case a trade association; b) whether the committee decision makers are employees of the parent, currently or at the time of organization of the committee; c) the extent to which the committee used the parent's membership list to launch solicitation drives; d) the extent to which the parent's policy makers select the candidates or groups to whom contributions flow.

Accordingly, LAPAC may only solicit contributions from NRLC members. In applying this standard, the Federal Election

---

1/ NRLC's failure to provide continuing financial support to LAPAC is irrelevant in light of the use of the word "or" in the regulation which establishes the test as "establish, administer or financially supports."

2/ A transcript of the program is attached as "B" and a related letter from Reuven Frank of NBC news is attached and marked "I". Since the transcript generally identifies the participants only as Man "M" and Women "W," the Frank letter is helpful to confirm the dramatis personae. The cited conversation starts at page 44.

3/ "Separate segregated fund" is not specifically defined in either Federal election law or the regulations. The term "separate segregated fund" is used interchangeably with the term "connected organization."

Commission will have to look beyond Right-to-Life's exaggerated claims of millions of members. It's sworn lobbying reports filed with the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives (attached and marked "J") indicate newsletters going to only 10,000 people.

The Right-to-Life movement appears to operate principally through local organizations. State and local Right-to-Life groups disclaim formal affiliation with NRLC but frequently members of local groups can, for an additional contribution, receive copies of the NRLC newsletter. Query whether receiving NRLC's newsletter in exchange for a larger contribution to a local group constitutes membership in NRLC.

LAPAC has illegally solicited the general public by direct mail requests for funds (attached as "K") and by advertizing and selling tickets to a fundraiser in January 1978 at the John F. Kennedy Center in Washington, D.C. 4/ The Peterson Article explains that LAPAC solicits the general public. Expenses of $1400 for postage in August and September of 1978 and of $15,730.63 in September 1978 for fundraising suggest a massive direct mail campaign. The January fundraiser was advertized in the Catholic review, the Catholic standard, the Arlington Catholic Herald. (See LAPAC's April 10, 1978 F.E.C. Report, Exhibit "L"). Flyers describing the fundraising event were also distributed in metropolitan Washington shopping centers.

Since LAPAC is NRLC's separate segregated fund, it is prohibited from soliciting contributions from the general public. §441(b) Nevertheless it has and continues to do so. In light of the gross disregard of the applicable the regulations and advisory opinions, we believe that this continuing violation must be knowing and willful.

Furthermore, we are today providing LAPAC and NRLC with a copy of this complaint so that henceforward there is no doubt that any future solicitation of the general public is a knowing and willful violation of the Federal election laws.

4/ AO's 1976-27 and 1977-25 indicate that solicitations include informing people of a fundraising activity and broadcasting radio spots advertizing a fundraising concert.

Accordingly we request that the Federal Election Commission immediately investigate this complaint and impose appropriate fines for violations.

To prevent illegally solicited funds from being used in the 1980 elections, we request that LAPAC be instructed to return those funds to the donors.5/

I have prepared this complaint and believe that it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. This complaint was not filed on behalf of or at the request or suggestion of any candidate.

Sincerely,

Gail M. Harmon

Signed and subscribed before
me this 30th day of April 1979.

Katherine Kaloudova

5/ Since under F.E.C. reporting requirements LAPAC must keep the names of its donors, returning the illegally solicited money should not prove underly burdensome.

LA PAC
Statement of C/G

"A"

3102033203

Dear Mr. Ewell,

I believe at the Democratic Political Party Headquarters in South Central Bldg. In Central Blvd, Suite 0000, Los Angeles, 00000.

Treasurer

...IONAL OFFICERS ...
...n F. Dwyer, M.D. ...
...O'Donnell, R.N. ...
...C. Willke, M.D. ...
...Felicia Gordon ...
...m F. Collison, Jr., M.D. ...
...RD OF DIRECTORS ...
...rwin Van Dorhout, Esq.* ...
...Joan Doyle ...
...m M. Maltas ...
...m F. Gersler, M.D.* ...
...Hoeffly ...
...ee J. Dinoffo, Esq. ...
...ew J. O'Keefe, Esq. ...
...s C. (Cliff) Kraizer ...
...e J. Gray, Esq. ...
...Peterson, M.D. ...
...Felicia Gordon* ...
...Patricia Goodson ...
...Margie Montgomery ...
...m F. Collison, Jr., M.D.* ...
...Jane Mulcove* ...
...Linda Louise St. Martin ...
...Ann Bowen* ...
...Mary Ellen Mulholland ...
...David G. O'Steen ...
...Maureen Munro ...
...C. Willke, M.D.* ...
...Joseph Witherspoon ...
...Janet B. Carroll ...
...Carrie B. Williams ...
...Sarah Thomas ...
...RTUE DIRECTORS ...
...Robert (Jo) Higgins, R.N. ...
...Nat'l Nurses for Life ...
...O'Donnell, R.N.* ...
...HARY DIRECTOR ...
...Norton Downey, Jr. ...
...ber, Executive Committee

Received 3/23/79 "B"

national RIGHT TO LIFE committee, inc.

NATIONAL OFFICE
National Press Building, Suite 341
529 14th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20045

Dear Right to Life Supporter:

This is the most exciting letter I have ever written!

I can't tell you how happy I am to share with you the news about many stunning and significant victories we've seen in this election just as occurred in the recent primaries.

Did you know that pro-abortion Senators Brooke of Massachusetts and Hathaway of Maine have lost their seats? I especially wanted to open with this good news.

Here's more:

In the Senate, at least six pro-life men have been elected to seats that were held by pro-abortion people.

In Minnesota David Durenberger took the Humphrey seat and Rudy Boschwitz won over Wendel Anderson.

In Iowa -- an exquisite upset -- Roger Jepson defeated Sen. Richard Clark.

In New Hampshire Gordon Humphrey defeated pro-abortion Sen. Thomas McIntyre.

Colorado saw William Armstrong defeat Floyd Haskell.

In So. Dakota Larry Pressler will replace pro-abortion Sen. James Abourezk.

Also we note that pro-life Senator Jesse Helms was re-elected in North Carolina.

More good news...

Three of the most important victories by pro-life men in governership races were: Al Quie of Minnesota, Edward King of Massachusetts and James Rhodes of Ohio.

Of the House seats, we had equally good news. First of all... ALL strong pro-life incumbents were returned to the House and all reasonably close races where abortion was a major issue were won by pro-life people with the exception of Senator Robert Griffin of Michigan. Next, you'll want to know that two very vocal pro-abortion Congresswomen were defeated: Rep. Martha Keys of Kansas

(over, please)

and Rep. Helen Meyner of New Jersey.

Now let me mention a few of the "Good News Victories" from other states: in Wyoming, pro-lifer Richard Cheney won over Bill Bagley. In Indiana, Joel Deckard defeated pro-abortion Congressman David Cornwell. In Illinois, strong pro-life Representative Henry Hyde was re-elected and pro-life newcomer Daniel Crane upset Rep. Terry Bruce. Also in Illinois, a strong friend of pro-life, Congressman Martin Russo, was returned to office. Rep. Robert Dornan of California and Rep. Robert Bauman of Maryland were re-elected. In Minnesota, pro-lifer Arlen Erdahl won the congressional seat vacated by Al Quie when he decided to run for governor.

By the time this letter reaches you, no doubt you will know of many more national and local pro-life public officials who were elected or returned to office. In almost all of these races it is an unquestionable fact that the magnificent effort given by thousands of right to life workers in NRLC's Voter Identification Project meant the difference of victory to people who will work to save the lives of thousands of tiny babies.

> My friend...I can tell you this...the politicians out there are getting the message. They are beginning to realize what the people of this country think about the heinous abortion laws which allow the merciless killing of tiny babies.

Yes, we lost a few, but in balance we're way ahead.

The pro-abortionists, just a few years ago were fully expecting us to go away. They hoped that we would be just another protest movement that would falter and fade.

But were they ever wrong!

The issue of whether or not to allow the legalized killing of unborn babies to continue has become, in more and more areas, THE issue. In addition to being the issue in the November 7 election, it was the deciding factor in taking pro-abortion Senator Clifford Case (R-NJ), and Congressman Donald Fraser (DFL-MINN) out of public life in the primaries.

We are winning our goal to restore to the Constitution what we had all assumed was already there, and that is equal protection, under law, of all innocent human lives whether born or unborn. This is what the Human Life Amendment will do.

The way all amendments (since the original ten) have been passed to date, has been through the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives with a two-thirds vote. We are close to this in the House. We are closer to it in the Senate now than we were before this election, but still, more Senators must be replaced and we must change the minds of others. We're convinced that three-fourths of the states will ratify the Human Life Amendment once we get over our problem with Congress and they pass it.

Can it be done?

Yes, we're convinced that it can if we start to work now!

How will we do it?

Well, it all began less than two years ago. That's when we formed the National Right to Life Committee's Voter Identification Project. If your local or state Right to Life group is not already involved in this extremely effective program, it will be before the 1980 elections roll around.

> For that is the date we have set for full nationwide participation. That is when pro-lifers will win the majority of all targeted seats in city, county, and state elections...as well as in U.S. Senate and House of Representative races.

Let me explain how "Voter Identification" works -- and why it can't fail to produce the promised results -- if we are successful in expanding from our current projects to a nationwide campaign.

Briefly, "Voter Identification" starts with a skillfully designed telephone survey of all registered voters -- precinct by precinct -- to reveal those who are pro-life, those who are pro-abortion, and those who are still undecided on this crucial issue.

It will require a real dedication and a lot of hard work by all of you, but you can all help -- even those who are "shut-in" by illness or injury. All you need is a little time and a phone.

You'll also need direction, trained leaders, the lists to call, the reports to fill out and the instruction booklets. Finally, you'll need to store the information in retrievable form, on computer tapes. Of course, this will cost money, far more money than NRLC has now. That is why I am asking you in this letter to be as generous as you can with financial help now.

A huge job? Certainly it is! But one that can be accomplished if we all work together. We need your support now.

And especially: we need your prayers!!!

What will the Voter Identification Project tell us? Well, as an example, the first area to complete the 100,000 phone calls necessary to canvass two entire Congressional districts, was Cincinnati.

What was the result? Cincinnati found out that 75% of its registered voters opposed all abortion (except to save the mother's life), 10% were undecided, and only 15% approved abortion, including those who only approved it for rape pregnancies or other rare reasons. It is no accident that all four Congressmen from Southwestern Ohio are pro-life.

From the very earliest survey results -- up until the present time --

(over, please)

our experience has shown that pro-lifers outnumber pro-abortionists by a majority as high as five to one in some areas. And in no significant areas have pro-abortionists ever outnumbered pro-lifers!

This proves what we have been saying all along
-- that the majority of Americans are pro-life.

Since National Right to Life's Voter I.D. Project has now substantiated this fact, the minds of many politicans have been changed!!!

Are there other benefits from this program? Yes, very many. The identification of pro-life voters will substantially enlarge and strengthen your pro-life group. Also, you can mail or contact the undecided to try to sway them, as well as go to the pro-lifers to strengthen them, to educate them, to ask for help and most importantly, to get them out to vote. The possibilities are vast.

A large order? Yes, but one that could be accomplished across the entire USA in the next two years. No! Let's not say "can be" but rather "must be." The Voter Identification Project can change the course of history in the next two years!

The pro-life movement may not have the backing of the abortion elitists, but we do have real people power. NRLC has 1,800 affiliated chapters in all 50 states. You are represented through your local chapter and through your state Right to Life group on the board of directors of the NRLC.

Your check for $50, $25, $15 or more will enable us to keep our momentum sizzling and expand it as wide as we can in the next election...as well as... to continue all of our other projects and activities which are now coordinated out of our Washington office.

Please help us with as large a contribution as you can. You will find an envelope enclosed for your convenience. I know I can count on you again. Thank you.

Yours for the Right to Life

Carolyn Gerster, M.D.

Carolyn Gerster, M.D.
President

P.S. In September, we were surprised and saddened when our capable Washington lobbyist, Thea Rossi Barron, submitted her resignation. We are pleased, for her, that she has started working in the new position she wanted. She is a full-time lobbyist for a foreign country. Clouds, however, often have silver linings. I'm pleased to tell you that we have engaged the services of Mr. Sean Morton Downey, Esq. as our new lobbyist. He has had vast political experience and already has been of great help in Congress. Together with Mr. Charles Donnovan and Barbara Barrody, our new political researchers, we expect to sharply increase our visibility, activity and influence on Capitol Hill.

CG:pp/ru

WEEKEND #10

January 21, 1979

National Broadcasting Company

WEEKEND

MUSIC

ANNOUNCER

Lloyd Dobyns is on assignment. Tonight's program is recorded by Linda Ellerbee.

MUSIC

LE

Good evening. I'm Linda Ellerbee and this is Weekend -- but with a difference.

This program will be about one subject.

That subject is not abortion -- that is it's not a debate about the merits of the issue.

It is a story about the anti-abortion movement -- and its political power -- power many Americans weren't aware it had until last November's election.

There have been other movements recently to cut taxes, promote gay rights, legalize marijuana...

But the movement to outlaw abortion has probably been the most underestimated, and it has become a real force in American politics.

SOF LE

January 22, 1978.

More than 70 thousand people marched to the capitol building -- the biggest demonstration

SOF LE

in America since the end of the Vietnam War.

Seventy thousand people -- one issue.

One goal -- to return to the days when abortion was against the law, and to re-write the constitution to accomplish that.

And to get into politics to accomplish that.

HEARTBEAT

WOMAN (W)

Did you know that the heart of an unborn baby begins to be formed at three weeks, after conception?

Did you know also that over a million babies had their hearts stopped each year, in a very painful way, by abortion?

MAN (M)

Vote Mary J. Tobin, Row I.

LE

On their hit list for last November -- three U.S. Senators -- Clark, MacIntrye and Haskell.

SAVITCH

Eighty per cent of the precincts reporting from the State of New Hampshire, right now -- and you cansee the incumbent, there -- the democrat, Thomas MacIntyre, is trailing in it.

SAVITCH

That race is very close and, as you can see, there, Thomas MacIntrye is in danger of losing his senate seat.

BRINKLEY

We have a projection in Colorado. We project that the Republican, William Armstrong, is winning, has won the senate seat from Colorado.

Floyd Haskell, the Democrat, one of the more liberal members of the senate, defeated by a Republic, William Armstrong, in Colorado.

Jessica.

SAVITCH

Dick Clark is very, very popular in the State of Iowa and, he is, despite his liberal voting record has done very well.

The abortion issue has become an issue in the State of Iowa and it would be interesting to see how that breaks down.

LE

Tomorrow is the 6th Anniversary of the Supreme Court decision legalizing abortion. There will be marches -- but this isn't a story about marches.

LE

It's a report on strategy, technique and impact of a new political force -- how it presents its arguments.

Some of the pictures and some of the words are not pretty.

We have edited out some of these -- but not all, because they are what this movement is showing and saying.

We'll begin after this.

COMM. MESSAGE: AFCO

COMM. MESSAGE: KARISTAN RUGS

COMM. MESSAGE: EX-LAX

STATION MESSAGE: BACKSTAIRS AT THE WHITE HOUSE

LE

The anti-abortion movement has political clout. That surprised a lot of journalists and political analysts who believed those people make a lot of noise -- but not much difference.

It did not surprise those people -- people like Sean Morton Downey: singer, Washington lobbyist for the Right To Life Committee, in Iowa last October to get Senator Dick Clark.

SINGING: GOD BLESS AMERICA

W

Your voices don't have any religion, but your vote has, your Right To Life...let's use it. (applause)

M

If Jack Kennedy and Bobby Kennedy were alive today, I'm sure that they would have something special to say to Teddy Kennedy, and that would be, Teddy, we believe in life. What's the matter with you? (applause)

You know, I think it's time that we start calling names. We're a peaceful movement or an easy-going movement. WE're people who didn't, before this year, really want to get too deeply involved in politics because it was something that's dirty. It's still dirty -- the politics are still dirty, but we've got to get involved, we've got to get our hands dirty.

The only thing that we can do to save these unborn children is to get our hands dirty.

Now, let me tell you a little story. Dick Clark, your United States Senator, is also, I understand, against tax credits.

Teddy Kennedy's against tax credits. Why shouldn't he be? He can buy the school.

M (cont'd)

Well how many of you out here today are in your public schools? Does the Planned Parenthood send out a little pamphlet for you to read called "Sex Facts?" I was particularly interested in this tax funded booklet, which has as a chapter on abortion a simple operation, a simple procedure I believe they called it and this is paid for by your tax dollars, and Teddy Kennedy and Dick Clark vote this money every single year.

We believe in life.

Thank you very much ladies and gentlemen

LE

Dubuque, Iowa -- two weeks before election day.

NAT SOF (group)

Kennedy and Clark anti-life.

LE

It was supposed to be an airport rally for Clark.

The polls showed Clark to be a popular Senator.

The polls showed he would win.

And beside, to help him campaign, he had a friend from Washington, and the best little crowd

LE

pleaser in politics.

KENNEDY

I come here this evening because I share a very high regard for the man who is your United States Senator, and a man who is seeking your help and your support to return to the United States Senate, a man who is outstanding in every respect of the word, a man who has been a force for those that live in rural America.

I come from an industrial part of this country..

LE

It was part of Downye's plan to follow Kennedy as he tried to give a little help to his friends -- and to disrupt that.

There were about 250 people at the airport that day.

Fewer than one hundred were anti-abortion demonstrators.

But they were louder, and that was enough.

KENNEDY (amid noise)

And, Dick, we're a big, we're a large country and we welcome everyone to our rallies. Don't we Senator Clark? (crowd) The fact of the matter is

KENNEDY

there are areas in which we need Dick Clark in the United States Senate.

(demonstration)

LE

The pro-Clark rall y had dissolved into an anti-abortion demonstration. Clark just got lost in the shuffle.

(demonstration)

REPORTER

We have a major upset in the State of Iowa. ABC projects Republican, Roger Jepson, the winner over Democrat, Dick Clark. Roger Jepson, the Republican, the winner over Democrat Dick Clark.

LE

Richard Clark -- six years in the U.S. Senate, and then out -- on one issue -

The one political insiders said didn't matter.

CLARK

I had voted for public funding of abortion.

I refused to sponsor a constitutional amendment to support that -- and my opponent said that he would -- so it was a clearcut race, one of the clearest in the United States Senate, I think in

CLARK

the senate races.

Whenever you lose by a very small margin, almost anythi ng can make the difference.

The effectiveness of the Right to Life movement, that it strikes really only once and very strongly. Almost every person who goes to church on that Sunday is given a pamphlet and is, is, is lobbied in effect at that point, so that everythigg hits at once, and there's reall y no opportunity then for anyone to effectively respond to that in a 24 hour period.

LE

And what did these pamphlets say?

CLARK

Well the pamphlets, Ithink you ought to look at, they're pictures of foetuses, really,and they explain the voting record of the person in office, those that are running against them. I think the particular pamphlet that the national offices sent out went exclusively to Democrats and said something like "change your party to save a baby's life" or something like that.

W

The.se are the feet of a baby on ten weeks after conception, a little over two months. The baby is being held by a doctor wearing a surgical gloves.

Here is a baby at 11 weeks after conception.

And another baby at 24 weeks.

Tragically, babies like these lose their lives in a very painful way through abortion. In one kind of abortion the child is literally pulled apart.

In another kind, the baby is sent into convulsions.

I'm Ellen McCormick. In order to stop abortions, Mary Jane Tobin is running as the Right to Life candidate for Governor.

In the past, both Hugh Carey and Perry Duryea have been strong supporters of abortion, but under New York law, if Mary Jane Tobin receives fifty thousand votes, this will give Right to Life a line on the ballot in all elections for the next four years, and this will be a tremendous help in working for pro-life legislation.

Please vote, Mary Jane Tobin, Row I, on the ballot.

LE

Now one was suprised when the anti-abortion people tried to get a permanent slot on New York's ballots.

The Communists had tried it.

So had the Socialists.

And the Free Libertarians.

They never made it.

The anti-abortion movement did.

M

..Right to Life. Okay, Right to life and they got 137. What did the Liberal Party get?

M

The Liberals, 123 thousand four-fifty seven.

M

..457. It just shows you they got enough people interested in that one issue to come to the polling place. It may well be that the people they got to maybe just voted for that one office and walked out. I don't know. There's no way of telling.

One thing is certain that they achieved what they went out for.

LE

No one went out for it more than Paul and Judy Brown.

Paul used to manage K-Marts.

Now he manages the political plans for the anti-abortion movement.

Judy used to be a housewife.

Now she is publicity director for the National Rigit to Life Committee.

For them, the movement is every thing.

They have put their children in day-care centers to work fpr the movement.

They commute -- round trip -- one hundred miles a day -- for the movement.

Election day was the pay-off.

M

But we had the confidence in the pro-Life vote or in the pro-Lffe people of Iowa that they would, you know, make in one vote, cast this one vote to save a baby's life...and they proved it does work so for that we're very happy.

W

Going into the State of Colorado, they had to get rid of Haskell, so they did the things that were necessary, and Armstrong is now a U.S. Senator

M

I always felt abortion was wrong. I'd always been opposed to it, but I would have rather gone and played golf or go out and play ball with my son or something like that.

W

In New Hampshire, a very small corps of pro-Life people were able to sit down at telephone banks and they were able to get enough people out to the polls and make the difference in the Humphrey-MacIntyre race.

M

The more involved my wife became the more involved I became.

(children saying goodbye)

W

We live fifty miles away from his office and we will go from the office to the day-care center add then we pick the children up.

NAT SOF

We can also sit down and eat by six-thirty.

After dinner, we sit down and do homework together.

And after bath, we all go into the girl's room, normally, and say our prayers.

NAT. SOF (prayers)

NAT SOF (Paul on phone)

W

And in between nine-thirty and eleven =thirt, my husband and I sort of do more Right to Life work orwatch TV together.

That's how it goes, five days a week.

M

And, if it akes a week, a month, or ten years, we will not leave until we win the victory. We won't go away.

LE

In politics, words are weapons, deliberately chosen.

Abortion Clinic.

Abortion Chamber.

Fetus.

Baby.

The anti-abortion people want to be called pro-life. And they want to call the other side anti-life.

The pro-abortion people don't want to be pro-abortion. They want to be called pro-choice.

In this program, we are going to call the two sides pro-abortion and anti-abortion, which

LE

is oversimplified but easy to follow.

COMM. MESSAGE: AMBESOL

COMM. MESSAGE: ARTHRITIS PAIN FORMULA

COMM. MESSAGE: CHEVY CHEVETTE

STATION MESSAGE: INSTITUTE FOR REVENGE

LE

Unravelling the finances of the anti-abortion movement is as hard as trying to unravel the organizations.

There is no one organization The National Right to Life Committee is the biggest -- but there are at least nine others at the national level, plus organizations in every state, and in many churches.

Some are related, some are not.

For example, the National Conference of Catholic Bishops spent three hundred thousand dollars on anti-abortion activities in 1978 -- but the money didn't go to the Right to LIfe Committee -- it went to the church's own anti-abortion organization.

Whether the money goes to a church, or to a political action committee -- it goes to one

LE

purpose -- to make abortion illegal, ultimately to do so by constitutional amendment.

M

We have tried a number of ways to raise money, some have been fairly successful others have fallen flat in our face.

Our most successful efforts are in direct mail, which we're standing, justly established a poll campaign.

We raised, in the past year, right under a hundred thousand dollars, and that included all expenditures for the whole year.

And that is not an enormouse sum of money by any standard.

Our problem, prior to this election, was convincing the public, the pro-life public, that the idea we had would work.

LE

Where do y ou get your money?

M

It comes from donations, it's small people, the little people, the grass roots people, the people that really care.

LE

Corporations?

M

We don't take corporate money -- we can't.

LE

Churches?

M

No. We get money from some priests, we ge t money from ministers, fine. So I'll take all I can get.

W

The Catholic church does not support the National Right to Life Committee but the Catholic church does support the National Committee for the Human Life Amendment, which is another organization, Washington-based, that is also working toward the very same goal that we are.

W

I think the biggest problem that the pro-life people have with the so-called Catholic church involvement is the fact that the Catholic church really is not involved as much as we read and hear that it is.

The biggest problem that I personally have

W (cont'd)

with the allegations about the Catholic church is, God, I wish they were true, I really do.

NAT SOF (singing)

LE

St. Louis, Missouri -- July. The National Convention of the National Right to Life Committee. Five years ago nine hundred people attended. This year there were twenty five hundred.

NAT SOF (convention)

It was a gathering of the faithful -- they paid their way to the convention and they paid for the convention with their registration fees -- there was even a profit of several thousand dollars for the committee.

NAT SOF

You don't often find babies at conventions. But you can always find the coffee pot -- and the bumper stickers -- no matter where they're put.

And the booths.

There were fifty-five booths. If you were anti-abortion and non-profit, the booth cost you one hundred dollars.

NAT SOF

LE

But if you had something to sell and you hoped to profit from it, the booths cost two hundred dollars.

Naturally, thereis always something more than an idea to sell, in any booth.

Like the rose -- the symbol of this movement. It's always red - blood-red -- and that is deliberate.

NAT SOF

And every convention has its workshop.

NAT SOF

And every convention has its speakers -- often politicians -- and usually politicians who agree with the people at the convention.

POLITICIAN

Our task is simply to pass along and to protect the lives of those who are too weak and small to protect themselves. Our task is to pass a Human Life Amendment -- first in congress and then, secondly, in all of the fifty states of this great nation. (applause)

The huge sums of money accumulated by American doctors, and others, from the mass of

POLITICIAN

killings on human lives, in the womb, make the medical killers of the 3rd Reich look like paupers.

All too typical of the profiteering, in blood, going on today is an abortion clinic in Pittsburgh. In 1976, its tax returns were as follows: Total income, one million three hundred and forty six thousand four hundred and seventy one dollars: Total net assets over five hundred thousand dollars. Total payroll, in one year, over seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

And one more obscenity to add, the human butcher shop, this one and many others have the privileged tax exempt status of a non-profit organization.

NAT SOF (putting up picture)

LE

The man putting up the picture of dead fetuses in a garbage can is Dr. Jack Wilke, considered by many to be the most powerful speaker in the movement.

Wilkie talks to fifty thousand people a year.

But when Wilie and his wife are with their own, as in St. Louis, they concentrate on teaching others how to talk -- and how to argue.

M

You know you can win a debate if you consistently use two words, baby, kill. If you just keep talking about killing babies, which is true. And they say that's an inflammatory word. You say what do you mean? When you step on a beetle you say I terminate the beetle. (laughter) You know you tread on crab grass and you terminate the crab grass. You have no problem with the word in that situation.

When you're on television or a radio debate, you're on the platform, and he says choice, you simply say to kill. Don't dig a hole for yourself by starting to show pictures that look more like snails than little people because their eyeswill tell them this is a glob, this is non-human.

Posters. The most effective little feet with your own message on the bottom. You've all seen that great big billboard, out in the hall, there, the little baby killer. Now it's a murder killer. Yesterday, it was called abortion. And that's the smaller of two billboards.

W

Then, when we go to television and we have

W

only thirty seconds, we put it up here because, really, and show the little feet, or whatever we have time to do, but they will remember that they saw those little feet-- and that's how far developed the baby was at just two and a half months. Use your pictures. You don't care whether they see your face or not, use your pictures.

M

Bumper strips, don't ignore them, they're very important. This is the best bumper strip yet, we think, ABORTION KILLS BABIES: CHOOSE LIFE. It is subliminal education.

If you have ethnic groups in your area, Life or Death is in 14 languages, Chinese and Japanese and Polish and Hungarian and French and French-Canadian and you name it it's there. You can order them in pieces and get the same volume discount. Please use them, particularly Spanish.

LE

Someone is taking Willie's advice very seriously, because back in Washington, at the national headquarters, the phones are usually busy these days and the paper is always moving.

W

The Xerox machine turns one million sheets of paper a month.

I now feel that this office serves the function it was intended to serve.

Andwe have what we call an Educational Mailing Service, which is available to all chapters, and what it does is continue the educational process so that the pro-life person is always armed with the best possible arguments and information.

We have a legislative alert and a legislative update service.

We also have a medical mailing service, which is made available to, right now, over five hundred physicians and medical students in the country.

And finally we have a press service, this is subscribed to by, right now I have three hundred press contacts on that list plus several newsletter editors at the pro-life grass roots level who also use our press releases to formulate their own newsletter.

We have an action service, which requires immediate action on almost any area that we might be concerned with, for example, if there's a

W

television program on, that we are not particularly ~~xx~~ happy ~~xxx~~ with, we have a network whereby we can activate every state in the union to write letters in protest or in support of the program depending on the content.

LE

There have been charges that the anti-abortion movement tries to hide both the amount and the source of its money. We have not seen convincing evidence.

The F.B.I. is investigating complaints that the National Right to Life Committee filed false lobbying reports.

Complaints are also on file with the Federal Election Commission concerning illegal campaign activities in Iowa, during the campaign to oust Senator Clark.

But where the movement gets its money may not be nearly as important as how it spends it.

So far, it has spent it in the most effective ~~x~~ and professional political tradition.

COMM. MESSAGE: Nivia.

COMM. MESSAGE: SIN-U-TABX.

COMM. MESSAGE: LISTERINE

STATION MESSAGE: FROM HERE TO ETERNITY

ANNOUNCER

ABORTION: THE SINGLE ISSUE, a special edition of Weekend, continues in a moment.

STATION MESSAGE: LITTLE HOUSE ON ~~EX~~ THE PRAIRIE

INSTITUTE FOR REVENGE

STATION BREAK

LE

Once again, this is not a debate on whether abortion should be legal, it's a news report about the political power of those who want it outlawed.

There's been as assumption this is a religious issue, and that the Catholics are ~~xxxxx~~ behind it.

It is a religious issue to many people -- and by no means are all of those people catholic.

It's not religion ~~xxxxxxx~~ that's shared, ~~xx~~ but, -- for many -- it's a shared belief that abortion is a symptom of a generally immoral climate, an America they don't like, a progressiveness they would prefer to retract.

SOF LE

Nashville, Tennessee -- October.

SOF LE

There's going to be a pro-family rally.

Seven thousand people will attend.

Most of them will be southerners.

Almost all of them will be protestant.

All of them will be anti-abortion.

First, in the morning, there is a Tennessee anti-abortion seminar -- it is to be a scientific seminar. That means if you agree with them, it's it's education - if you don't, it's propaganda.

M

And I take great honor and, as part of Tennessee Volunteers for Life, a great delight in welcoming them to our state convention, here. DR. and Mrs. Wilkie. (applause)

M

We cannot use religious faith -- belief as a basis for making law, so we'll stay away from that completely. We'll go into the common denominator that we can al l accept and that is let's have science tell us what goes on inside.

W

We're going to take you now in a journey through the womb and let you decide what actually

W

grows within the womb.

This is little Kelly Thormon. Little Kelly was born, at 21 weeks, into her mother's forty week pregnancy.

Here she is three days after birth weighing exactly one pound.

And here the little tyke is at three weeks. Imagine holding a little kid in your hands that big...add that's the nurse's wedding ring on her forearm to give you an idea of how tiny she was.

M

Here's a picture of one at sixteen weeks, that's more like four months. That's a famous Newsweek cover.

Here's another one at sixteen weeks. What do you think is that a little baby? Is ~~this~~ that a blob of cells? Is this one alive? Should this life be protected? Sixteen weeks.

Let's go to fourteen.

W

Is he human. Is this a little human being? Very small now this little being being held in the doctor's hand, and yet what is the perfection of

W

this little one already.

M

This one's 11. So you're looking at the time when most of the slaughter occurs. Well let's ask ourselves what does medicine, what does science know about developmentat this stage?

For, in fact, the commercial abortion chambers will tell ~~xxxxxxx~~ the girl that there is nothing there, that this is only a mass of cells, not really alive. Is that correct? Well right now we know that natal breathing the baby begins to breathe. One might ask is the heartbeating at this point? It most certainly is. Could you very easily see that? Well, no, you need instruments of precision, but we can do an electrocardiogram at this age, as a matter of fact we can hear the heart. Let's listen.

SOF MAN

It's a recording of the hearbbeat of a tiny unborn ~~x~~ baby in the womb only eight weeks and two days~~x~~ old - in other words this mother ~~x~~ had just missed her~~xxxxxxxx~~ second menstrual period. Let's listen.

SD. HEARTBEAT

LE

Whether a heartbeat alone constitutes human life is still being argued in the medical profession and in the courts.

HEARTBEAT

That afternoon, at the rally itself, Wilkie and his wife and their heartbeat tape recording were ~~xxx~~ a hit, again.

It was a packed house. People worried about America.

This time the subject was not science, but the law.

M

The one legal criteria that you know that must be fulfilled in order to kill an unborn baby, the one criteria is place of residence, theymust yet live in the womb. You know that,if they can escape from the ~~w~~omb the night before their scheduled execution, that the full ~~xxxxxx~~ force of the law of this nation descends to hover around that new-born child to protect his or her life. As long as they live inside, they're in a free-fire-zone. The legal qualification for destruction is place of residence. they have yet to live in the womb.

If today there's a place of residence as

M

legal criteria to kill, then maybe tomorrow that same place of residence may be a nursing home? it may be a mental hospital? who knows? But the criteria has already been set.(applause)

LE

To Wilkie and the audience the law is too loose.

M

We're convinced that the Right to Life is basic to all other rights. If you're not there, you can't even ask for any others.

If we lose this, we lose the ballgame.

If we win this, we're well on the way to turning America around, back to, hopefully, a reasonably moral society. This one's in the middle. (applause)

LE

To them society is also too loose.

W

And yet, shouldn't everyone have the right to choose? We hear this all the time why should we interfere with a woman's freedom to choose?

Finish the sentence, choose what?

Choose to kill. (applause)

LE

And finally, women are too loose.

M

One position I have here today is as one of the vice-presidents of the National Right to Life Committee. For those of you who don't know, you know that after about three or four years of concern on this issue the board of the National Right to Life Committee voted to oppose the ERA. (applause)

We've got to reverse this anti-life thing. We've got to work. You have got to become educated. You've got to pray. You've got to vote. Thank you. (applause)

LE

It wasn't just a rally against abortion, it was a common meeting ground, a rally for those against abortion, against pre-marital sex, against homosexuality, against evolution and against the ERA.

M

..who has been as involved, as articulate, as effective as Phyllis Schaffly. And we need to say, as she comes out, Phyllis we love you. (applause)

LE

And they do love her. Schaffly is president of Stop-ERA, now the ally of the anti-abortion movement.

SCHAFFLY

I can tell you what goes on in the minds of some of those politicians. They think you might write a letter but then you'll go back to your business or your church or your kitcien and many of people like you are not voters, are not registered and won't do the nitty-gritty work that it takes to be elected and re-elected to office, and that is exactly what they think. They're more scared of those twenty five people marching up and down with a placard than they are the ten thousand people in here.

If a man is nothing more than an overgrown amoeba or an elevated ape, why not abortion, why not homosexuality, why not euthanasia, why not crime, why not embezzlemen, why not Watergate, why not Koreagate, why not the goods and the scaddals? There is no real reason not to have them. That the International Women's Year, that you have already witnessed, from which came the

SCHAFFLY

resolutions, from Houston, Texas, that endorsed abortion, that endorsed the federal child care centers, that endorsed homosexuality, that endorsed the ERA add twenty five resolutions, all of which are based on the premise that the federal government is the answer to everybody's problems from the cradle to the grave...provided you could make it to the cradle.

LE

If they seem to be everywhere, that is their intention.

In December, when the Democratic Party held a mini-convention, the president was inside -- while outside --

It was their intention to change the Democratic Party platform, which supports legal abortion.

They waited to see what the president would say.

He did not mention the subject.

PRES. CARTER

..will never permit anguish and embarrassment.

M

We're simply asking then now remove the plank

M

that states the Democratic Party is opposed to life.

And I will also go in and confront Mr. Kennedy and Mr. Califano with what our requests are, and they're very, very moderate requests. (applause)

M

I go back to 1960, when President Kennedy was seeking the presidency.

LE

Sean Morton Downey remembers the Kennedys well. And often.

M

I was the president of the Kennedy-Johnson clubs in West-Texas. I then worked for all the succeeding presidential candidates in the Democratic Party and served on the delegate selection commission of the Democratic Party from '72 until '76, add also served as their finance chairman.

LE

Downey is either a lobbyist who sings or a singer who lobbys -- and it's still the same song.

M

I think the lyrics will tell you what the story's all about, so if you can pay close attention.

(sings) I got a right to live, said a little baby's

M

(continues singing) voice, and they wrapped it in a yard of gauze.

(singing) I got a right to live.

LE

Downey is the chief Washington lobbyist for the National Right to Life Committee. He also plays Reno.

Campaigning against abortion doesn't pay as well as singing does, but for Downey, the work was steadier.

Sean Morton Downey, like his father, a democrat.

Unlike his father, Sean Morton Downey is a democrat second. And he says, a singer second.

First, is the movement, a fact that has neither helped his singing nor his relationship with the Democratic Party.

DOWNEY SINGING

M

Well I ran into Senator Kennedy at the Memphis Convention and extended my hand, and the senator took my hand and then realized what hend he was taking and he justk brushed it aside, turned his back and walked away, after making a cryptic comment.

M (cont'd)

And I guess Teddy takes this as a personal affront that perhaps I'm a traitor to him.

I'm not a traitor to him at all. I still love Teddy Kennedy and love the whole family, it's a case of that I don't like Teddy's voting record.

LE

Downey doesn't mean he doesn't like all of Kennedy's voting record. He's talking about Kennedy's voting record on abortion.

And that is what single issue politics is all about --

People making all their political decisions on the basis of one issue.

They may agree with 99 per cent of what the politician believes, but they're willing to vote him out for the 1 per cent they don't like.

The Vietnam War became a single issue political force for a time, but it didn't stop the war.

The last time single issue politics worked in this country, drinking was out-lawed -- by constitutional amendment.

The movement to make abortion illegal may

LE

well be the most successful example of single issue politics since prohibition.

COMM. MESSAGE: ALBERTO V.O. 5

COMM. MESSAGE: STATIC-GUARD

COMM. MESSAGE: MAZDA '79 GLC

STATION MESSAGE: MIDWAY

LE

The people who would like to keep abortion legal are in the peculiar position of being reactionary.

That's because abortion is legal. The Supreme Court says so.

Once pro-abortion was a movement. It was the outsider -- marching, lobbying, pushing to change the law -- with new reports about its politics and demonstrations. Then when it succeeded, that movement -- pro-abortion -- became, overnight, the status quo.

It's hard to organize for the status quo. It's hard to bbild a movement to keep what is.

Being the status quo slows the reaction time.

NAT SOF (marching)

Not the church, not the state, women must decide their fate.

LE

Now the other side marches, too. And when the anti-abortion people went to St. Louis, so did they.

When the anti-abortion people claimed to represent the majority, so did they.

And when the anti-abortion people held their rally, the pro-abortion people held a news conference.

W

We're very encouraged, in the last year, that our membership has grown more than 5½-fold, indicating overwhelming growth and recognition by the majority of Americans that the right to choose abortion is under serious attack now, and that we are getting organized through grass roots networks to fight this attack and defend our rights.

M

Even if we were to lose, I would do what many of you - years ago the first illegal abortion clinic in this country was mine, set up in 1965 in Hemstead, Long Island. I will go immediately underground. I will set up this underground network and we will continue to help people until this nation comes back to its sense again and recognizes that

M

women are people and must have the absolute right to control their bodies.

W

We are able to work throggh a ready-made, really religious constituency that is out there. Our problem for the last number of years has been that people were fairly apathetic about the abortion rights issue. After the '73 decisions, most of our people felt that abortion was no longer an issue. And we are primarily concerned about the possible passage of a constitutional amendment.

M

If this amendment were to pass, that a person exists from conception, and their claim to abortion was murder, what criminal penalty do they have up their sleeves for the women of this nation? This is the first time in the history of this country that a person will exist from the moment of conception. The charge must be murder.

Father John Keen, who I debated on NBC in Boston, said he would "execute" every woman who has an abortion.

W

From now on, wherever Right to Life is, we're

W

going to be there, too. We're going to be at the fairs. We're going to be at rallys. We're going to be at picnics. And our ministers are going to be in the state legislatures lobbying and testifying very much in evidence of the pro-choice religious points of view.

M

I mean this is a war, okay, and it's about time we recognized that it's a war, and it's just as deadly as if people were dropping bombs.

I remember when I first began, fifteen years ago, a woman died in my arms with an 8 inch piece of coat hangar embedded in her uterus. And I think it's time we recognized that we lost this abortion law a woman will be just as dead. So the anti-abortion people are hardly pro-life.

I even heard my own allies use the term pro-life and I have to always just needle them and say, they're not pro-life - go back what it originally was, they're anti-abortion people, as Jo O'Rourke says compulsory pregnancy.

W

We are working to protect the rights of

W

individuals, the majority of Americans, who want to have abortions remain as a legal option. And every major poll, even the polls commissioned by the Catholic bishops, demonstrate the majority of Americans, the majority of Catholic individuals, the majority of all individuals support the right to choose abortion.

M

See, they're selling the propaganda, viciousx as it is, of babies in garbage buckets and so forth.

We're selling a prnciple of freedom, which is really an intangible. Most of us don't recognize what that means until it's gone.

W

We've set up a Political Action Committee to raise money, to give to candidates, congressional candidates, who support the right to choose abortion, and we're educating our membership through our Political Action Committee on how to get involved in elections, because abortion has become an issue in the political forum.

LE

And while they catch up the other side is moving ahead.

M

In 1980, we have planned, we have a list we call "our deadly dozen." This consists of six senators and six members of the House of Represenatives. All 12 of these gentlemen are what we consider vulnerable, and given the proper pro-life effort in political action, we can and we will defeat all of them.

Heading up the list would be Birch Bayh of Indiana and Bob Packwood orOregon. Both of these gentlemen would be what I consider a true thorn in the side ofthe pro-life movement. Frank Leahey of Vermont, John Culver again in the State of Iowa, George McGovern in South Dakota and Frank Church in Idaho.

LE

Do you think you will defeat these men?

M

All six.

In the House, we're going to go back to Illinois where John Anderson will be running

M

again. In the State of Virginia, Joe Fisher... din't win by that big a margin this last time and, again we feel if we do our voter identification program and things like that, he can be beaten. Congressman Hollenbeck, in New Jersey, i n the Tenth, ork Ninth Congressional District is also on our list. Also, Moe Udall, in the Second Congressional District, of Arizona, he ran against a guy who was no opposition at all and didn't win by that big a margin. Edgar, in Pennsylvania. And finally, we're going to ad Father Drinan to our list to make the number 12. He represents a real thorn x in thesi de of the prop-life movement and he again can and should be beaten.

Okay, the hit list for 1980 consists of Senator Packwood in Oregon.

LE

It may be a grass roots movement, but at the top, it's being played just like political hardball, which it is.

M

Churchx won his last election by 14 per cent, which would be a big challenge.

W

Right.

M

But if you really figure in the population, the make-up of Idaho, there's no party registration for one thing. The other thing, Idaho has a very large Mormon population.

MK

How large a population?

M

About 250 thousand people...

M

Okay, so they're..

M

..which is a considerable voting bloc...

W

Good.

M

..they can be organized and turned out to vote.

M

They are solidly on the pro-life side, and all we have to do is get the message to them.

M

Alright.

MAN

Birch Bayh, Indiana. A lot of the press quoted me as saying I hated Birch Bayh, and I tried to correct it. I don't hate Birch Bayh, I don't particularly like his voting record, but once..

M

Ten per cent..

M

..an article's out you can't get it back.

M

..at this point, our leadership on the Senate floor is almost entirely Republican. All right, we do have Eagleton and some people like that. All right, but I think we can, I think we can take people like Fritz Hollings, for instance, of South Carolina, he's got a fifty per cent rating, I think it's simply a case of getting in and educating Fritz Holliggs to what his constituency really wants.

M

All right. Well not only constituency but I honestly don't believe these guys know what's going on, I honestly don't believe they know just how much killing is going on.

PHONE RINGING

M (on phone)

Yeah, this is he speaking. Who's this? (pause) Ah,yes, how are you, Tim?

W

We can - you know what I'd like to see done?

M

(name)o r Senator Culver. Okay, what's a good date for you?

W

Is to give a comprehensive overview of a political campaign, how it is run, how it is put together, the nuts and bolts of a political campaign, which a lot of people who are, you know have no, have not been politically active as many of our people..

LE

Barbara Barodi organized anti-abortion forces against Senator McIntyre in New Hampshire. McIntyre lost.

W

Where does the media fit in?

M

Okay, that's important.

W

Excuse me. What?

M

Now just what we were talking about.

W

What have you got?

M

You see this hit list up here?

M

John (inaudible)

W

Really!

M

They'd like to see me on the 16th of January.

W

Very good. Very good. Yes.

M

That's beautiful.

M

Okay, MacGovern in South Dakota.

W

Good.

M

Republicans outregister the democrats by one

M

per cent, 46 to 45 per cent. MacGovern's last election he won by 6 per cent, and abortion was not an issue.

M

I'm quite friendly with George. As you know, we went up and saw George, and he says that he'd like to be "talked to" on the issue a little bit more. He says he's not necessarily opposed to a human life amendment.

I don't know whether he's (inaudible) or not, but I do have an appointment with him on the 24th of January.

W

Okay.

M

All right.

M

He made a total about-face in Cambodia.

M

Yeah, I know.

M

And the last thing he said, Sean, was to remember that he did have an open mind on the issue.

M

Yeah.

M

If he would change, you know.

M

If he would change, and become a leader in this area, it would be a tremendous help.

M

I think we should let him kmow that we would not, not just put up opposition, we'll draw the opposition, but I think we would actively get out and support his reelection.

W

Right, because..

M

Yes, just don't want to get off his back, we want to get on his bandwagon and help him.

M

If he's on our baddwagon.

M

Right.

M

Okay. The next thing that we should consider is the handbook on political action andto show

M

people basically how they can get involved, and how simple it is to do it.

M

Okay. What you got to do then is explain, in this book, wwe have to make this book very basic.

M

The pro-life movement does not work the same way that the political parties do, by going directly to neighborhoods.

The voter identification program, which we've got going in scme areas, is extremely important because that, that identifies where our pro-life strength is, it identifies the people by name, address, whatever.

W

Who they are. They've already been identified they only need to be called on.

M

And they would cross the party line.See. That's our strength, we will cross the party line.

M

Okay. And I spoke to some people from the American Legion. There's Foreign Wars, there's the American Legion, there's a group of veterans

M

that we've never toached

M

Well that goes with the educational thing, because the threat to the veterans, in which there are literally thousands of them in hospitals, is to, you know, ~~xxxx~~ give them a happy death.

M

Death with dignity.

M

But, you know, if we've done anything for this movement, we showed them one thing, that by working together in a united effort you can ~~xxx~~ win, you can win some watches.

M

X Yeah. We've shown that the people are out there with the votes. Right? I mean the Minneapolis Star, a newspaper like that, which is not pro-life, runs a survey and indicates that 40 per cent of the people who voted in that primary for Short voted strictly on the pro-life issue. You know the pro-life vote is out there. Minnesota is not that different a state from any other state in the nation.

M

So, in 1980, I think we will perhaps be the strongest voting bloc in the United States of America, and people are going to have to listen to us.

LE

The criteria Paul Brown uses to support or opposes a politician are very rigid.

Senator Church, for example, condones abortion only in cases of rape or incest, and he is on the hit list, along with some others who voted against all issues anti-abortionists support.

Most on the hit list say merely they support the Supreme Court decision as the law of the land.

When a movement becomes a political force, it's hard to say how big a force.

They, the anti-abortion organizations, say they have 11 million members and will have twenty-five million by 1980.

That they do not plan to run a presidential candidate then is a measure, not of their weakness, but of their growing political sophistication.

They've set their targets -- targets they think are in reach.

LE

We think the evidence shows their reach has stretched considerably in a short time.

Weekend will not be back next week, but it will be back in 3 Weeks, on Feburary 11th, right after the movie.

That's this Weekend. Goodnight.

ROLL CREDITS

STATION MESSAGE: LITTLE HOUSE ON THE PRAIRIE
INSTITUTE FOR REVENGE
MIDWAY
SUPERTRAINS.

******

"D"

National RIGHT TO LIFE committee, inc.

NATIONAL OFFICE -- Suite 341, National Press Bldg. -- 529 14th Street, N.W. -- Washington, D. C. 20045 -- (202) 638-4396

February 28, 1979

Dear Congressman:

In order to reflect the balanced opinion of the United States Congress, an equitable distribution of pro-life ideology should be represented in any new make-up which will be the new House Select Committee on Population.

The House Select Committee on Population, which is dominated by pro-abortionists, has, to no one's surprise, generated a typical pro-abortion report. Four interesting factors are:

a) The report is pro-abortion propaganda in that it concludes further population growth will have very serious and detrimental results, thereby contributing to the pro-abortion premise that "we must kill them because the world is too small."

b) The report totally lacks any scientific data to support its conclusions, in spite of the effort of the Committee to generate such data.

c) The report contains glaring errors such as an exaggeration of one alleged problem by a factor of ten and several Orwellian reversals where all available data indicates one thing and the Committee without factual backing, claims the opposite is true.

d) When glaring errors were called to the attention of the Chairman, he attempted to "stonewall" in a manner consistent with the worst traditions of American politics.

This Committee should not be reconstituted unless pro-life Congressmen are permitted to ask appropriate questions to determine whether the charges in this letter are correct. A more detailed analysis of the output of this Committee and a copy of the Chairman's stonewalling letter is available upon request.

Your friend for life,

Sean Morton Downey

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Legislative Consultant, NRLC

"E"

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

February 21, 1979

Mrs. Jeanne Fertel
1560 Kanunu St
Honolulu, Hawaii 96814

ELECTION DAY 1978 INCREASED OUR NUMBER OF PRO-LIFE SENATORS FROM 36 TO 43. IN THE HOUSE OUR PRO-LIFE GAIN AMOUNTED TO ABOUT 30. TRULY OUTSTANDING!

Dear Mrs. Fertel:

We all know that regardless of legalistic word-play and whimsical fact-juggling, abortion is murder -- killing a human being.

To kill a human being is wrong!

To kill a child is wrong!

To kill a baby is wrong!

To kill a baby in its mother's womb is wrong!

We are writing to you today for two reasons: 1) to report our remarkable pro-life election successes in 1978, and 2) to ask you to join us in producing even greater election successes in 1979 and 1980 -- especially in special elections this year.

Election Day 1978 increased our number of pro-life Senators from 36 to 43. In the House, our pro-life gain amounted to about 30. A significant accomplishment!

National media made great news out of the pro-life victories in Minnesota, North Carolina, Ohio, South Dakota, Iowa, New Hampshire, and several other targeted states.

Let's face it -- one reason a lot of people don't like to talk about or even think about abortion is that often the details are almost too ghastly to repeat. Remember the sensational trial in California last year? (See enclosed clipping.)

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D C 20044

questionnaires, and to let candidates know they'll have our financial support.

Frankly, we are too close to winning the necessary two-thirds majority now to give up the battle to the anti-life abortionists.

Please send your generous pro-life check with your completed questionnaire in the special reply envelope enclosed for your convenience. We hope you can afford to send at least $100, but even $15 will be a great boost to the campaign and candidate support by LAPAC.

Sincerely,

Sean Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC, Inc.

Paul A. Brown
Director, LAPAC, Inc.

P.S. As a result of LAPAC's exposure to millions of Americans on the NBC "Weekend" program of January 21, 1979, many positive things have already happened for LAPAC. We can keep the momentum going and take full advantage of the national publicity we received if we can count on your financial support. Please mail your check today.

According to the prosecution and a medical doctor who witnessed the incident, a prominent obstetrician manually choked to death a baby girl approximately an hour after she had been born alive, some 12 hours following the injection of saline to kill the baby in her mother's uterus.

Despite horrors such as this, on January 9, 1979, the Supreme Court struck down a Pennsylvania law which would have made abortionists subject to criminal prosecution under certain circumstances.

It is clear that only an amendment to the Constitution will guarantee the legal protection of life to babies living in their mothers' wombs.

That Human Life Amendment to our Constitution is the single goal of the Life Amendment Political Action Committee. We must elect U.S. Senators and Congressmen who will support a Human Life Amendment.

All of the financial support given to the various campaigns by the Life Amendment Political Action Committee, as well as grants to candidates, came from the generous donations received from loyal supporters like you.

Based on our great pro-life successes of 1978, now is the time to make our big move. In 1979 and 1980 we can achieve the two-thirds majority needed in the Senate and House to release our Human Life Amendment from the stalling tactics of subcommittees.

Here is how we plan to do it.

LAPAC has already targeted for defeat the following anti-Life Amendment Senators: Birch Bayh, Indiana; Bob Packwood, Oregon; Patrick Leahy, Vermont; George McGovern, South Dakota; John Culver, Iowa; and Frank Church, Idaho.

With your help, LAPAC can defeat these first six "senseless assassins of unborn children" and expand the anti-Life Amendment target list. You can help directly to gain the necessary two-thirds majority of pro-life votes on Capitol Hill.

First, take a few moments to complete the questionnaire enclosed, indicating your personal preference about the Human Life Amendments in Congressional subcommittees now.

Then return your completed questionnaire and the most generous check you can afford -- $200, $100, $50, $25 or even $15 -- to LAPAC.

Your contribution will be used specifically to elect pro-life Senators and Congressmen in 1979 and 1980, to prepare for special elections in Wisconsin and California, to send out more

THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO LET CONGRESS KNOW WHERE WE STAND...

You walk...you talk...you march...you contribute...you give time...you give money. Why? What are your reasons? What is your goal? Your goal, and mine, is to save lives. Our goal is to guarantee the right to life to all peoples. Our goal is a Human Life Amendment to the Constitution.

But, do you know that there are four different amendments that have been introduced in both the House and the Senate? Do you know what each one will and will not do? Do you know that we are actually getting much closer to a Human Life Amendment than ever before? Now is the time for pro-life forces in America to let the Congress know exactly what we will and will not accept for the unborn child. It is time to tell them, with a united voice, before they tell us what they will give us.

Each of the amendments introduced into the Congress lacks one important thing and that is a clear consensus of the pro-lifers of America. Now is your first and perhaps only chance to speak your mind and let the Congress know which amendment you want. Please, read carefully. Indicate the amendment(s) you will support and the one(s) you oppose.

The following amendments have been introduced in the Congress of the United States:

****

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life guaranteed in this Constitution, every human being, subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, or of any State, shall be deemed, from the moment of fertilization, to be a person and entitled to the right to life.
"SECTION 2. Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation."

****

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life, the word 'person', as used in this article and in the fifth and fourteenth articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, applies to all human beings, irrespective of age, health, function, or condition of dependency, including their unborn offspring at every stage of their biological development.
"SECTION 2. No unborn person shall be deprived of life by any person: Provided, however, That nothing in this article shall prohibit a law permitting only those medical procedures required to prevent the death of the mother.
"SECTION 3. Congress and the several States shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation within their respective jurisdictions."

****

"SECTION 1. With respect to the right to life, the word 'person', as used in this article in the fifth and fourteenth articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, applies to all human beings, including their unborn offspring at every stage of their biological development, irrespective of age, health, function, or condition of dependency.
"SECTION 2. This article shall not apply in an emergency when reasonable medical certainty exists that continuation of the pregnancy will cause the death of the mother.
"SECTION 3. Congress and the several States shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation within their respective jurisdictions."

****

"The power to regulate the circumstances under which pregnancy may or may not be terminated is reserved to the respective States and territories of the United States."

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STATION • P.O. BOX 14263 • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20044 • (202) 638-3961

My Dear Pro-Life Friend:

Abortionist Senator Robert Packwood of Oregon was quoted in the February issue of Congressional Quarterly: "if right to life groups can defeat eight or ten House members and one or two Senators, OTHERS WILL GET THE MESSAGE."

You and you alone have the great opportunity to deliver that message loud and clear to the abortionists in the Congress on Tuesday, March 21, 1978 by casting your vote for Don Lyon in the Republican primary.

Congressman John B. Anderson has consistently voted anti-life on every major issue. He has ignored the will of the people. In his campaign he continues to court such anti-life people as Nelson Rockefeller (Rockefeller raised $11,000.00 at a Washington D. C. cocktail party for Anderson) who through his millions has funded the deaths of more unborn children than any one person in history. Other Anderson supporters under the guise of the word "pro-choice" have voted to use your hard-earned tax dollars to fund the deaths of over 300,000 unborn children each year. Anderson has done the same.

In the early years of the Civil Rights movement, many many Congressmen consistently voted against the struggle. However, as the tide turned so did many of these men who remain in the Congress today. They feared for their political lives. A grass-roots movement changed America.

Now, another and even more powerful grass-roots movement, middle America, is revolting against the legal murder of our future generations. They are repulsed by this federally financed killing and are ready to do something about it.

No matter how clever the argument, we all know when life begins. The few who claim they don't are on the Supreme Court. They have ruled abortion is legal up to the moment of birth, UP TO THE MOMENT OF BIRTH. Mr. Anderson supports these decisions.

Your vote in the Republican primary will make the difference. If you vote pro-life on Tuesday, March 21, the 16th Congressional District of Illinois will be the spark that will ignite the fuse to make 1978 the year of life.

This is the year pro-life people must and will be heard. In this election you will take into the polling booth, in your hands, power over the life or death of millions of unborn children. Make no mistake about it, the choice is yours.

Don Lyon has pledged to support pro-life legislation and a Human Life Amendment. Life Amendment Political Action Committee proudly endorses Don Lyon and urges all pro-life people to support his campaign on Tuesday, March 21, 1978.

The choice is yours, we only hope and pray that you will join in this effort to save the babies, who, without your important vote, will never see the light of God's beautiful day.

FOR LIFE,

Morton Downey, Jr.
Chairman, LAPAC

Mildred F. Jefferson, M.D.
Advisory Chairman, LAPAC

P.S. AS A PRO-LIFER IN THIS ELECTION YOUR VOTE MEANS LIFE FOR THE UNBORN. PLEASE MARK YOUR CALENDAR TO VOTE ON TUESDAY, MARCH 21, FOR DON LYON AND HAVE TEN PRO-LIFE FRIENDS DO THE SAME.

A copy of this report is filed with the Federal Election Commission and is available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission Washington D.C.

NARAL F

LAPAC INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Dear Friend of Life:

The death count in the abortion war against the unborn citizens of America is rising daily.

No one knows exactly how many of our country's unborn children die at the hands of the abortionists. The numbers you read are estimated from trends shown in the showcase abortion clinics.

The actual number of abortions done in the United States each year may now be well over one and one-half million.

Please think what this means. We know that every successful abortion means one dead baby. What we do not know is what has happened to the thousands and thousands of women and girls who are the victims of the abortionists.

Some of them are dead -- like the 18-year-old in Illinois whose socially-prominent abortionist let her walk out of the clinic bleeding to death from a torn uterus that was still holding the incomplete remains of her unborn child. Some have been permanently mutilated -- like the 25-year-old in Dallas whose uterus was so badly damaged during her Supreme Court-approved abortion that she had to undergo a hysterectomy in order to save her life.

Countless others have suffered complications which will result in high medical costs of psychiatric, obstetric and gynecologic care in addition to the already high bills for the abortions done in that money-making business.

This high cost will be paid for by YOUR taxes and YOUR insurance premiums unless you are willing to do something about it.

I'm writing to you on behalf of LAPAC in the sincere hope that not only do you object to the willful destruction of human life that abortion represents, but that you will decide to join us in our increasingly successful campaign to restore the legal protection of life and get the government out of the abortion business.

LAPAC, Life Amendment Political Action Committee, is working to return the government of the people to the people. It is a national political action committee which is dedicated specifically to electing men and women to office who will support a Human Life Amendment to the U. S. Constitution which will protect life from its beginning to its natural end.

The Human Life Amendment will restore to the Constitution what we thought was already there until the 1973 U. S. Supreme Court's decision on abortion limited the protection of the Constitution to those already born.

The democratic process of amending the U. S. Constitution is a hard political job that depends on having the right people in office. Winning elections

A copy of our report is filed with and available for purchase from the Federal Election Commission Washington D C

P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION • WASHINGTON, D C 20044

requires hard work from many people and a great deal of money.

LAPAC must be able to help defend pro-life legislators (who are the targets of our well-funded opponents) and defeat those who are anti-life.

Never before has the right-to-life movement been in a position to influence the outcome of so many elections, both locally and nationally. Winning key seats in the 1978 elections could shorten the right-to-life battle by more than ten years.

We need your help today. Some of the primary elections are less than one month away. Your check for $200, $100, $50, $25, $15 or more will allow us to help more candidates through television and radio ads and might make the winning difference.

In order to continue and maintain the gains we have made in protecting the unborn child, your generous contribution is vital.

LAPAC cannot exist without your support. Please send your contribution in the enclosed envelope today to help us win the fight for life. When we win, that victory will not be for ourselves, but for America and all mankind.

Sincerely for Life,

Mildred F. Jefferson, M.D.
Honorary Chairperson, LAPAC

P.S. Please send your donation as soon as possible. The anti-life organizations are gaining ground in the political arena each day -- and we must have your support in order to combat their insidious threats. Please don't delay. Use the postage-paid envelope enclosed.

We'd appreciate your opinion:

...In order to represent you and your pro-life interests, we must know how you stand on the issues involved. Please circle the appropriate answer and return the survey in the enclosed envelope along with your donation. All names will be kept confidential.

1. How do you feel about President Carter's non-position on the anti-abortion question?

   a. Favorable b. Opposed c. Undecided

2. Do you know how your senators and congressmen stand and vote on the abortion issue?

   a. Yes b. No

   If not, would you like to hear from them on this life and death issue?

   a. Yes b. No

3. Since the January 22, 1973 Supreme Court decision legalized abortion on demand, would you support an amendment to the Constitution (Human Life Amendment) to reverse this decision?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

4. Are you in favor of LAPAC creating a national anti-abortion rating which would publish and evaluate your elected officials on their stand on abortion?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

5. Do you believe that pro-life candidates should be supported regardless of party?

   a. Yes b. No

6. Do you agree with President Carter and other political figures that abortions should not be funded by the government to finance elective abortions for the poor?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

7. Do you believe that LAPAC should start a national Pro-Life Party?

   a. Yes b. No

8. Would you like your opinions on these national survey questions relayed to President Carter and the House and Senate? (Opinions only would be furnished; names would be kept confidential.)

   a. Yes b. No

9. Do you believe that LAPAC should launch a nation-wide fund drive to elect pro-life officials?

   a. Yes b. No c. Undecided

Because your goal is the saving of human life, I am enclosing my maximum donation to help in waging the battle. Enclosed is my check made payable to LAPAC for:

☐ $200 ☐ $100 ☐ $50 ☐ $25 ☐ $15 ☐ $_____ (other)

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP ____

PHONE _____

DATE _____ SIGNATURE _____

The Life Amendment Political Action Committee must have the support of all those who believe in pro-life. Please list below the names and addresses of any friends or associates you know would be interested in supporting LAPAC both financially and physically in its efforts to elect a pro-life congress.

NAME _____ NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____ CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

NAME _____ NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____ CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Please return this list with your donation in the enclosed postage-paid envelope.

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO 448
Washington, D C

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

LAPAC INCORPORATED
LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
P O BOX 14263 • BEN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON D C 20044

Foes of Abortion Aim at Hill 'Deadly Dozen'

By Bill Peterson
Washington Post Staff Writer

The anti-abortion movement's tin[illegible] revamped political command center in the National Press Building, the message is being sent out that the tide has turned and politicians better beware.

"We've proven our point," declares Paul Brown, director of the movement's political action committee. "There is a pro-life vote. We've come of age as a political force."

A few feet away, a young assistant is on the telephone asking a housewife in Wisconsin to donate $15 to a fund to be used to defeat congressmen and senators in areas "where a strong pro-life vote of 5 to 8 percent can make a difference." "We've proven this works," the woman is told, "in places like Iowa where we elected Roger Jepsen and in those two Senate races in Minnesota" where Republicans took both seats.

Brown's newsletters take the same tack. They boast of replacing "abortionists Dirk Clark, Tom McIntyre and Floyd Haskell" with "strong pro-life leaders Roger Jepsen, Gordon Humphrey and Bill Armstrong" in Senate races in Iowa, New Hampshire and Colorado.

Those claims, according to those most familiar with the campaigns, are an oversimplification at best, a gross exaggeration at worst.

"What they did was to look at elections where people who happened to oppose their positions lost and then they said 'we won them,'" says Karen Mulhauser, head of the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL), leading "pro-choice" group.

"What they did was to look at elections where people who happened to oppose their positions lost and then they said 'we won them,'" says Karen Mulhauser, head of the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL), leading 'pro-choice' group.

But her comments illustrate the difficulty groups like NARAL and candidates who support their views face in dealing with the volatile politics of abortion.

It's a problem that is certain to intensify in months ahead, posing special headaches for liberals in the House and Senate attempting to judge the real or imagine ballot power of pro-life forces.

Brown's group, the Life Amendment Political Action Committee (LAPAC), has already raised hackles on Capitol Hill by issuing a 1980 "hit list"—dubbed the "deadly dozen."

The list is headed by such well-known liberals as Sen. Birch Bayh (D-Ind.), Sen. George McGovern (D-S.D.), Sen. Frank Church (D-Idaho) and Rep. Morris Udall (D-Ariz). NARAL's Mulhauser charges this indicates "they're out to get liberals and they're joining forces with the rest of the right wing. They simply don't target conservatives."

The list does have a decidedly left-of-center cast. Only three Republicans, all moderates—Sen. Robert Packwood of Oregon, Rep. John Anderson of Illinois and Rep. Harold C. Hollenbeck of New Jersey—appear on it.

The others named are: Sen. Patrick J. Leahy (D-Vt.), Sen. John Culver (D-Iowa), Rep. Robert Edgar (D-Pa.), Rep. Joseph Fisher (D-Va., and Rep. Robert Drinan (D-Mass.)

But there's no clear pattern to those on the list. Bayh, McGovern, Packwood and Drinan, a Catholic priest, are long-time targets of anti-abortion forces. Hollenbeck, however, voted with the anti-abortion forces 40 percent of the time last year, according to a NARAL index; Church voted with them two-thirds of the time.

SEN. FRANK CHURCH

REP. JOSEPH FISHER

... targets of anti-abortionists, the senator is outraged, House member puzzled.

While Fisher is on the list, Rep. Herb Harris, a Democrat from a neighboring Northern Virginia district, is not, although their voting records on abortions questions are identical.

"I'm puzzled by it, but I'm not losing any sleep about it," says Fisher, the father of seven. I guess I'm saddened more than anything. I don't like to be on anyone's hit list."

Church was outraged when he found himself among "the deadly dozen."

"The accusation that I advocated abortion on demand is an outlandish bald-faced lie," he told a press conference in Boise last month. "On the abortion issue my position has always been decidedly conservative. . . . I intend to put to the wall any allegations that misrepresent my position."

In drawing up the list, LAPAC considered the voting records and vulnerability of candidates as well as the strength of pro-life groups in their areas. "We can't go out and defeat everyone we don't like" say LAPAC director Brown. "So we picked a few where we think we can make a difference."

The group's ultimate litmus test for any officeholder is whether or not he supports a constitutional amendment prohibiting abortion.

With a budget last year of only $100,000, LAPAC has few real resources of its own. It was formed as an independent political action committee, supposedly free from any formal ties to other anti-abortion groups—a legal distinction that permits it to raise money from the general public rather than the membership of any on group.

But LAPAC opponents question how independent it really is. LAPAC's chairman is Sean Morton Downey Jr., a long-time lobbyist for the National Right to Life Committee. Brown's wife is the director of that group. "You might say we're in bed with the National Right to Life Committee," Brown says.

Last fall, LAPAC made cash contributions to several candidates, set up a telephone bank in New Hampshire manned by Barbara Baroody, a Brown assistant, and paid for the printing of 50,000 leaflets in Iowa attacking Sen. Dick Clark's stand on abortion. Clark opposed constitutional amendment and had voted to permit abortions under some conditions.

The Sunday before election, pro-life groups passed out the leaflets in Catholic church parking lots across the state. When Clark was defeated, 5 percent to 48 percent, Brown was quick to claim credit.

"We wanted to prove that the pro-life vote was for real last fall," he says. "We did that. We showed that people will cross party lines to vote on this single issue."

Brown claims local groups in more than 20 states are considering starting political action committees modeled after LAPAC. "We're going to haunt to death anyone who runs in 1980," he says. "We can and will make it so difficult that they'll have to give us our amendment."

No one doubts the fervor of those in the pro-life movement—or their ability to mobilize quickly. (Brown claims [illegible] can generate 50,000 letters to Congress almost at the drop of a hat.) And a Right to Life Party candidate for governor in New York State last fall attracted more than 100,000 voters—enough to automatically qualify the newly formed party on future ballots.

But many observers still question their real power at the ballot box.

"I think they have some influence, but I don't think too many people will vote against me because of my position on one issue, particularly if they've heard what I have to say about it," says Rep. Fisher, who has been attacked in anti-abortion leaflets passed out in churches before his last two elections.

Even Iowa—supposedly the most dramatic example of single-issue politics in last fall's election—is not as clear-cut a case as some believe.

When the Des Moines Register surveyed voters leaving the polls on election day, it found 8 percent of them said they'd voted for Jepsen because of his stand on abortion. In an election decided by only 28,000 votes, this would be enough to tip the balance. But in analyzing its own poll results, the newspaper concluded, "the abortion issue was not decisive."

There's no denying, however, that the pro-life—and other single-issue groups have got a good number of politicians scared half to death. "These groups are a dangerous trend in American politics," complains Bayh, echoing the sentiments of many liberals. "We are being outorganized," complains NARAL's Mulhauser. "We are not outnumbered."

The great irony about this is that the groups are gaining political clout at a time when every major poll taken on the subject shows that a majority of Americans support a woman's right to choose whether she wants an abortion.

"H"

NBC National Broadcasting Company Inc

Thirty Rockefeller Plaza
New York, N.Y. 10020 212-664-4611

Lester M. Crystal
President
News Division

February 13, 1979

Ms. Karen Mulhauser
Executive Director
National Abortion Rights
Action League
825 15th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005

Dear Ms. Mulhauser:

Fred Silverman has asked me to respond to your letter concerning our January 21 WEEKEND report on the anti-abortion movement.

I think it should be made clear at the outset that the responsibility of NBC News is to inform the public of the various contrasting views on the subject of abortion. The WEEKEND report did not ignore the pro-abortion view. Indeed, you were one of the pro-abortion spokespersons shown at some length in the program, along with Bill Baird, Abortion Activist, and Pat Gavett of the Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights.

I understand that the criticism is not that we ignored your views, but that this WEEKEND report was devoted mostly to the anti-abortion movement. At the outset of the program, Linda Ellerbee stated:

> "This program will be about one subject.
>
> That subject is not abortion -- that is it's not a debate about the merits of the issue.
>
> It is a story about the anti-abortion movement -- and its political power -- power many Americans weren't aware it had until last November's election."

WEEKEND thought this aspect of the anti-abortion movement was a timely and newsworthy subject, because the political ramifications of the movement are a relatively new development which, to the surprise of many observers, has become significant.

Although this was the aim of this particular WEEKEND report, we want you to know that NBC News has endeavored to cover the contrasting views, not only within the WEEKEND report itself, but throughout our general news programming. For example, the next morning, on January 22, TODAY devoted an entire half-hour to covering the abortion controversy as it has developed in various parts of the country. In a report from Washington, NBC News correspondent Tom Pettit reported about the position of Sean Morton Downey, hired lobbyist for the National Right to Life Movement, and of Carol Warner, his counterpart at your organization, the National Abortion Rights Action League. Pettit's report covered Senator Jesse Helms (Republican, North Carolina) who supports a constitutional amendment to bar abortions entirely, and his opposite, Pat Schroeder (Democrat, Colorado), who is seeking reinstatement of federal funds for abortion.

NBC News correspondent Norma Quarles reported from Fort Wayne, Indiana, about the protest pickets outside of the abortion clinic, run by the Women's Health Organization. She interviewed Kimi Molach, representing Lutherans for Life, who oppose abortion, and Mary Collins, representing the Women's Health Organization, which intends to carry on the work of the clinic and has filed a law suit to stop the picketing.

Also in the same TODAY report, NBC News correspondent Robert Abernethy reported about the positions of various religious groups. Interviewed in the report were Bishop James C. Kelly of the Conference of Catholic Bishops, who explained the Catholic position against abortion; Rabbi Harold S. White, who explored the Jewish position, which corresponds to that of pro-abortionists; and Dr. James Childress, a Protestant minister, who explained that the Protestant position is largely that of individual conscience.

On January 20, the day before the WEEKEND report you complain of, NIGHTLY NEWS reported about the debate going on in Amarillo, Texas, concerning prospective legislative action in the Texas legislature that would limit abortion. Interviewed in the report were Patricia Beyea of the ACLU, who called on women to fight for the right to reproductive freedom, and Martin Nussbaum, member of the Right to Life Committee, who argued that abortion is willful destruction of human life. Also interviewed was Amy Long, a nineteen year old unmarried mother, who said she does not oppose abortion, but who could not do it herself.

On January 23, NIGHTLY NEWS reported about the anti-abortion demonstration that occurred in Washington protesting the Supreme Court decision on abortion. The report aired contrasting interviews with Nellie Gray of the March for Life; Gloria Steinem, a pro-abortion spokesperson; and Eleanor Smeal, President of NOW.

I cite these reports as only examples of coverage NBC News has given the subject during the few days surrounding the WEEKEND report of which you complain. It amply illustrates that our coverage of this subject has been extensive and full. During the past year, hardly a week has gone by in which NIGHTLY NEWS, TODAY, MEET THE PRESS or some other NBC program has not covered some aspect of the debate on the subject. NBC News has not ignored your position, and it will continue to cover the contrasting views, including your own, as long as the debate continues.

I would now like to turn to some of the specific objections you had to the WEEKEND report. WEEKEND did not say that the anti-abortion movement was the most effective single issue political movement in the country. What WEEKEND said was:

> "There have been other movements recently to cut taxes, promote gay rights, legalize marijuana...but the movement to outlaw abortion has probably been the most underestimated, and it has become a real force in American politics."

We think that statement was accurate and, indeed, we think that you would agree.

You complain that information provided by NARAL was consciously excluded from the report. Since WEEKEND made extensive use of your appearance, it is clear that we did not ignore NARAL views. Because this was a report about the anti-abortion movement as a political force, we necessarily had to make editorial judgments about what to include, and exclude, from the program.

You complain that WEEKEND went to the Democratic Mid-Term Convention in Memphis for the purpose of filming anti-abortion strength. In fact, we went to Memphis to find out how the anti-abortion movement functions. WEEKEND aired what it found. There were a few "pro-life" pickets outside the convention hall. Sean Downey spoke to them with a bullhorn. The report made it evident that not only was the "pro-life" group excluded from the convention, but that Sean Downey was rebuffed by his old friend, Senator Kennedy.

You complain that the supposed success of the hit lists for 1978 and the anticipated success for 1980 seemed to be the center of the show. Whether or not the performance of the anti-abortion movement was strong in 1978 depends, I suppose, on one's point of view. From the point of view of the anti-abortionists, they were pleased to have gotten their issues on the ballot and to have gotten the vote they did, whether or not they won. WEEKEND reported about their aims for 1980, but it did not venture a forecast concerning how well they will do.

You complain that WEEKEND did not air the comments of Senators McIntyre or Haskell concerning whether they lost their elections because of this issue. WEEKEND tried to get their statements, but they refused to comment one way or the other.

Finally, you complain that WEEKEND reported that there have been charges of Catholic Church involvement in the anti-abortion movement and an FEC complaint about illegal practices by the Pro-Life Action Committee in Iowa, but that none of these charges had been proved. WEEKEND did not intend to imply that these charges were "unsubstantiated" and "hollow," as you argue. Until official action of some kind is taken, we can have no opinion concerning the merits of these charges.

We do regret your reaction to the program. Please be assured that it is our plan to continue to cover the story, as accurately and as fairly as we can, over the period of time available to us, from the various points of view. In the meantime, we do thank you for giving us this opportunity to explain our position to you.

Sincerely,

Lester M Crystal

FILE ONE COPY WITH THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE AND FILE TWO COPIES WITH THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:
This page (page 1) is designed to supply identifying data; and page 2 (on the back of this page) deals with financial data.

PLACE AN "X" BELOW THE APPROPRIATE LETTER OR FIGURE IN THE BOX AT THE RIGHT OF THE "REPORT" HEADING BELOW:

"PRELIMINARY" REPORT ("Registration"): To "register," place an "X" below the letter "I" and fill out page 1 only.

"QUARTERLY" REPORT: To indicate which one of the four calendar quarters is covered by this Report, place an "X" below the appropriate figure. Fill out both page 1 and page 2 and as many additional pages as may be required. The first additional page should be numbered as page "3," and the rest of such pages should be "4," "5," "6," etc. Preparation and filing in accordance with instructions will accomplish compliance with all quarterly reporting requirements of the Act.

Year: 19 78 ←

REPORT

PURSUANT TO FEDERAL REGULATION OF LOBBYING ACT

P	QUARTER 1st	2d	3d	4th
	X			

(Mark one square only)

NOTE on ITEM "A."—(a) IN GENERAL. This "Report" form may be used by either an organization or an individual, as follows:
(i) *"Employee".*—To file as an "employee," state (in Item "B") the name, address, and nature of business of the "employer." (If the "employee" is a firm [such as a law firm or public relations firm], partners and salaried staff members of such firm may join in filing a Report as an "employee.")
(ii) *"Employer".*—To file as an "employer," write "None" in answer to Item "B."
(b) SEPARATE REPORTS. An agent or employee should not attempt to combine his Report with the employer's Report:
(i) Employers subject to the Act must file separate Reports and are not relieved of this requirement merely because Reports are filed by their agents or employees.
(ii) Employees subject to the Act must file separate Reports and are not relieved of this requirement merely because Reports are filed by their employers.

A. ORGANIZATION OR INDIVIDUAL FILING

1. State name, address, and nature of business.

National Right to Life Committee, Inc.
Suite 341, National Press Building
529 14th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20045

2. If this Report is for an Employer, list names of agents or employees who will file Reports for this Quarter.

NOTE on ITEM "B."—*Reports by Agents or Employees.* An employee is to file, each quarter, as many Reports as he has employers; except that: (a) If a particular undertaking is jointly financed by a group of employers, the group is to be considered as one employer, but all members of the group are to be named, and the contribution of each member is to be specified; (b) if the work is done in the interest of one person but payment therefor is made by another, a single Report—naming both persons as "employers"—is to be filed each quarter.

B. EMPLOYER—State name, address, and nature of business. If there is no employer, write "None."

NONE

NOTE ON ITEM "C."—(a) The expression "in connection with legislative interests," as used in this Report, means "in connection with attempting, directly or indirectly, to influence the passage or defeat of legislation." "The term 'legislation' means bills, resolutions, amendments, nominations, and other matters pending or proposed in either House of Congress, and includes any other matter which may be the subject of action by either House"—§ 302 (e).
(b) Before undertaking any activities in connection with legislative interests, organizations and individuals subject to the Lobbying Act are required to file a "Preliminary" Report (Registration).
(c) After beginning such activities, they must file a "Quarterly" Report at the end of each calendar quarter in which they have either received or expended anything of value in connection with legislative interests.

C. LEGISLATIVE INTERESTS, AND PUBLICATIONS in connection therewith:

1. State approximately how long legislative interests are to continue. If receipts and expenditures in connection with legislative interests have terminated, place an "X" in the box at the left, so that this Office will no longer expect to receive Reports. ☐

2. State the general legislative interests of the person filing and set forth the *specific* legislative interests by reciting: (*a*) Short titles of statutes and bills; (*b*) House and Senate numbers of bills, where known; (*c*) citations of statutes, where known; (*d*) whether for or against such statutes and bills.

3. In the case of those publications which the person filing has caused to be issued or distributed, in connection with legislative interests, set forth: (*a*) description, (*b*) quantity distributed, (*c*) date of distribution, (*d*) name of printer or publisher (if publications were paid for by person filing) or name of donor (if publications were received as a gift).

(Answer items 1, 2, and 3 in the space below. Attach additional pages if more space is needed.)

1. Indefinitely

2. Promoting passage of: a. Human Life Amendment to the Constitution, S J Res 15 and H J Res 198, and other similar amendments;
b. Opposing government funding of abortions;
c. Alternative to abortion legislation.

3. NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE NEWS, Monthly, 10,000 copies. ←
Union Advocate, St. Paul, MN 55103

4. *If* this is a "Preliminary" Report (Registration) rather than a "Quarterly" Report, state below what the nature and amount of anticipated expenses will be; and if for an agent or employee, state also what the daily, monthly, or annual rate of compensation is to be. *If this is a "Quarterly" Report, disregard this Item "C 4" and fill out Items "D" and "E" on the back of this page.* Do not attempt to combine a "Preliminary" Report (Registration) with a "Quarterly Report." ←

State or Territory
City of Washington
District of Columbia } ss:

AFFIDAVIT

I, the undersigned affiant, being duly sworn, say: (1) That I have examined the attached Report, numbered consecutively from page 1 through page ____ and the name is true, correct, and complete as I verily believe. (Be sure to fill in number of last page.)

[If the Report is for an individual, strike out paragraph "2."] ←

(2) That I am Office Manager of the above-named organization, for whom this Report is filed, and that I am authorized to make this affidavit for and on behalf of such person.

(Print or type name below signature) (Signed) Judie Brown Affiant
(Typed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on June 12, 19 78

(Print or type name below signature) (Signed) (Official authorized to administer oaths)
(Typed)

My Commission Expires Nov. 30, 1979

Approved by the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives. (Superseding Form issued 1-1-51.)

16-61500-3

NARAL F

LAPAC, INCORPORATED

LIFE AMENDMENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Dear Friend of Life:

The death count in the abortion war against the unborn citizens of America is rising daily.

No one knows exactly how many of our country's unborn children die at the hands of the abortionists. The numbers you read are estimated from trends shown in the showcase abortion clinics.

The actual number of abortions done in the United States each year may now be well over one and one-half million.

Please think what this means. We know that every successful abortion means one dead baby. What we do not know is what has happened to the thousands and thousands of women and girls who are the victims of the abortionists.

Some of them are dead -- like the 18-year-old in Illinois whose socially-prominent abortionist let her walk out of the clinic bleeding to death from a torn uterus that was still holding the incomplete remains of her unborn child. Some have been permanently mutilated -- like the 25-year-old in Dallas whose uterus was so badly damaged during her Supreme Court-approved abortion that she had to undergo a hysterectomy in order to save her life.

Countless others have suffered complications which will result in high medical costs of psychiatric, obstetric and gynecologic care in addition to the already high bills for the abortions done in that money-making business.

This high cost will be paid for by YOUR taxes and YOUR insurance premiums unless you are willing to do something about it.

I'm writing to you on behalf of LAPAC in the sincere hope that not only do you object to the willful destruction of human life that abortion represents, but that you will decide to join us in our increasingly successful campaign to restore the legal protection of life and get the government out of the abortion business.

LAPAC, Life Amendment Political Action Committee, is working to return the government of the people to the people. It is a national political action committee which is dedicated specifically to electing men and women to office who will support a Human Life Amendment to the U. S. Constitution which will protect life from its beginning to its natural end.

The Human Life Amendment will restore to the Constitution what we thought was already there until the 1973 U. S. Supreme Court's decision on abortion limited the protection of the Constitution to those already born.

The democratic process of amending the U. S. Constitution is a hard political job that depends on having the right people in office. Winning elections

requires hard work from many people and a great deal of money.

LAPAC must be able to help defend pro-life legislators (who are the targets of our well-funded opponents) and defeat those who are anti-life.

Never before has the right-to-life movement been in a position to influence the outcome of so many elections, both locally and nationally. Winning key seats in the 1978 elections could shorten the right-to-life battle by more than ten years.

We need your help today. Some of the primary elections are less than one month away. Your check for $200, $100, $50, $25, $15 or more will allow us to help more candidates through television and radio ads and might make the winning difference.

In order to continue and maintain the gains we have made in protecting the unborn child, your generous contribution is vital.

LAPAC cannot exist without your support. Please send your contribution in the enclosed envelope today to help us win the fight for life. When we win, that victory will not be for ourselves, but for America and all mankind.

Sincerely for Life,

Mildred F. Jefferson, M.D.
Honorary Chairperson, LAPAC

P.S. Please send your donation as soon as possible. The anti-life organizations are gaining ground in the political arena each day -- and we must have your support in order to combat their insidious threats. Please don't delay. Use the postage-paid envelope enclosed.

LACAN

April 10 Quarterly

K

B11010222222

8104023523 3

8102023291

8 1 0 4 0 2 3 5 2 3 5

8 1 0 1 0 2 3 5 2 8 6

8 1 0 4 0 2 3 5 2 3 7

8 1 0 4 0 2 3 5 2 3 3

8 1 0 4 0 2 3 5 2 3 9

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 961

Date Filmed 7-28-81 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman DPC

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THE FOLLOWING MATERIAL IS BEING ADDED TO THE PUBLIC FILE OF CLOSED MUR 961.

8 1 0 1 0 2 2 1 3 1 3

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

July 31, 1981

Gail M. Harmon
Harmon & Weiss
1725 I Street, N.W.
Suite 506
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 961

Dear Ms. Harmon:

In response to your letter of July 24, 1981, I am able to inform you that MUR 961 has been placed on the public record and is available for your review. If there is anything further which I can do to assist you please don't hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

BY: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

3 1 2 0 2 9 1 5 1 4

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

END OF ADDITIONAL MATERIAL FOR CLOSED MUR 961.

3 1 1 2 1 2 9 1 3 1 5